

- (iii) FU F.MALSAWMA to beg leave of the House to introduce the Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker (First Amendment) Bill, 2002.

ALSO

to introduce the Bill
to move that the Bill be taken into consideration
to move that the Bill be passed

- (iv) FU F.MALSAWMA to beg leave of the House to introduce the Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of the Government Chief Whip and the Deputy Government Chief Whip (First Amendment) Bill, 2002.

ALSO

to introduce the Bill
to move that the Bill be taken into consideration
to move that the Bill be passed

- (v) FU F.MALSAWMA to beg leave of the House the Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of the Leader of Opposition (First Amendment) Bill, 2002.

ALSO

to introduce the Bill
to move that the Bill be taken into consideration
to move that the Bill be passed

GENERAL DISCUSSION ON THE BUDGET

5. General discussion on the Budget for the year 2002-2003 to commence.

S P E A K E R : "Mi suaksual chuan a puk a, a pe leh lova; Mifel erawh chuan mi a khawngaih a, a pe zawk thin. A malsawmna dawngtute chuan ram hi an luah dawn a. A anchhehlawh dawngtute chu tihboralin an awm dawn a ni.

Sam 37:21-22

Zawhna kan la nghal ang a,
Starred Question No. 141-na zawt turin Fu Vanlalhlana i lo sawm ang.

...312/-

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, Starred Question No. 141-na Pu Lalhmingshanga nen a kan zawhna Relief and Rehabilitation changtu Minister zahawm tak chhan atan : a) CWC ram Hunthar Veng ami hi Sorkar hian laklet a tum em ? b) Hunthar Veng Sinking Area a awmte ho kha khawiah nge Sorkarin dah a tum c) Hunthar ram Central Warehouse corporation ram chhunga Sinking area atanga insuan lutte pass chungchang tihfel a ni tawh em ? d) Ala nih loh chuan engnge a chhan ?

PU LALRINCHHANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak te Pu Vanlalhlana leh Pu Lalhmingshanga te zawhna, chhan-na chu hei hi a ni a.

a) Tum e. b) Awmna an neih tak loh avangin CWC Complex ah an lut a, tun thleng a la awm te tan CWC Complex dil mek a ni. c) La ni lo. d) Sorkarin Revenue Director Chairman-na hnuaiah Committee a din a, ngaih-tuah mek a ni.

FU K.T.ROKHAW : Pu Speaker, khulai khu kan veng a ni a, CWC Complex a dah lailawkte zingah hian a then hnawhchhuah an ni a, a then tih ngheh an ni em ? tih hi zawhna pakhatna. Tin, Sinking Area chhunga LSC nei zawng zawng Sorkarin an LSC a khawm vek a, inhmun dang LSC a pe tawh em ? Fe lo se an LSC kha a neitute hnenah a pe kir tawh em ? tih ka zawt e.

PU H.LALTANFUIA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Hunthar Veng Sinking Area, CWC rama suan luh lailawk mi tam tak an awm tih hriat a ni a. Sinking Area a LSC nei, CWC rama suan luh tura la ruahman loh leh, ruahman tur nilo chhungkua LSC nei 24 an la awm em, tih hi a dik em ? tih ka zawt duh a. Chulo lehah chuan CWC hian an ram Mizoram Sorkar hnena an pek letna turah hian cheng nusi 12 min pe ula kan pe let leh ang che u tih hi a dik em ?

Tin, chulo lehah chuan Pu Speaker, he Sinking Area ami LSC nei ve lo, hmundang ami Hunthar Veng tho, Sinking Area ami nilo, he CWC rama hian suanluh an awm em ? Sinking Area ami te tan chauha tih ni si CWC rama suan lailawk a bik takin MNF Unit Treasurer te pawh an awm a ni tih hriat a ni a. Hei hi a dik em ?

Tin, nichina kan sawi nuai
12 CWC in an phut hi tunah hian imal 4 in an thawh tawh
a, intihfelna hi a awm tak tak ta em ni tih kan zawt belh
duh a ni.

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. K a
nei ve duh a. Ahmasa bera
ka zawhbelh duh chu, Hunthar
Veng Sinking Area ah hian

LSC nei chhungkua engzatnge awm ? Tin, LSC nei chhungkua
engemaw zat atang chuan mi? chhungkua engemaw zat chu he CWC
Area ah hian suanluh an ni tih kan hria a. CWC Area ah hian
Sinking Area ah ram nei chhungkua engzat nge awm a, Sinking
Area ami pawh nilo hmundang ami CWC a remchanna lak tum a,
lut ve ringawt hi engzat nge awm ? tih kha kan zawh belh
duh a. Tin, Sinking Area a in leh lo luah ngam tawh loh
avanga chhuak Sinking Area ah pawh lut ve lemlo amaherawh
chu a bul hnai khawi khawiah emaw mi In luah a khawsa ve
an awm a. Chung angte chu Sinking Area ah an han luh dawn
hian tunah hian a remchang lem lova. Chung ang mahni in
leh lo chan tak meuh Sinking Area amite CWC ram a in suan
lut ve si lo a hi Sorkar hian engangin nge ngaihtuah a tum?
Dah luh ve a tum em ? tih te kha ka zawt belh duh a.

Tin, CWC ram, CWC Complex a
kha Sinking Area amite tan dil mek a ni tih kha kan Minis-
ter zahawm takin a min chhan dan a kha a ni a. Dil mek kha
engtik atanga dil nge a nih ? Member zahawm takin an sawi
tawh ang khan pawisa te hi CWC an pang hianin a tlan letna
hi an phut reng em ni ? Chung ang chu Sorkar hianin engnge
ni a hriatpui em. Thenkhat ten a tlanlet lehna tur Sorkar
ah pawisa an thawh nual a. M.N.T thenkhat te pheih chu Sin-
king Area ami ni miah lo. Heta in hmun CWC Area a neih duh
avang hian tam tak tak a nuaih tel an thawh a ni tih angte
kha a awm a. Chungte chu a dik em tih kha kan Minister zah-
awm takin min han chhang se tih kan zawhbelh duh a ni.

S P E A K E R : Chhang turin Pu Lalrinchhana
i lo sawm leh ang.

PU LALRINCHHANA : Pu Speaker, khulai chanchin
MINISTER khu a tlangpuiin han sawichho
il a. Tichuan zawhna te te
hi e fiah maiin ka ring a.

Kan hriat theuh angin khulaih lei tla hniam avangin an
awmnaah mi tam tak an awm thei ta lova. Tahchuan CWC ram
chhungah khuan Bawk min khawhtir mai rawh u, tiin ngenpui
an ni a. Tichuan a ni tak alawm, heti khawpa harsatna tawk
te chu tiin Bawk khawh kha min phal sak a. Tichuan an awm
ta a ni. Tichuan an insuan chhuah lehna tur kha Sorkar
hmasa lam atangin ngaihtuah thin a ni a. Mission vengthlang

lampangah te hmun te pawh an kawhhmuh thin a. Chu chu a hmun awm te'n an pawm hlei thei silova, chutiang chuan an awm reng a. Tun Sorkar hnuah pawh CWC ho khuan helaia mite hi chhuak tawh rawh se tiin complaint an pe thin a, chhuak tur pawhin an ti thin a, chhuahna tur Sorkarin a ruahman thei silova. A tawpah chuan CWC kha Sorkarin a ngen let ta a ni. Kan in awmchilh ta rau rau, nangni lahin helai hi in hmang vak si lova, helai hmun hi min pe let mai rawh , nangmahni in hmun in mamawh anih chuan hmun remchang zawk la ngaihtuah ila, engemaw tia in sakna man pe lote hi tlem azawng min pe rawh u in tih chuan pek dan pawh kan ngaihtuah ang a, tiin Sorkarin a dawr ang a. A tawpah chuan nuaih 12 min pe ula, tichuan kan chhuahsan mai ang e an ti ta a. Chutianga nuaih 12 chu khawi side atangin nge pek re m ang tiin Sorkarin a ngaihtuah a. Trade and Commerce lamin hei hi tuna khulaia refugee vuah ila, lei tlahniam avanga awm hote accomodate chung khuan in lei thei mai ang, a bak zawk khu luah ula, tiin Trade and Commerce a dawr a, an niin harsa an ti a. Engtingge kan tih ang tih Sorkarin a ngaihtuah a. Khulaia Refugee a awm ho khuan Welfare Committee an din a, anni chuan keimahni luah tur ram a ni bawk a, keimahni Welfare Fund Committee hian helaia leitlahniam avanga lut ho kan awm theihna atana ngaihtuah chungin aman kan rawn tum mai ang a, tichuan nuaih 12 hi kan rawn pe ang che u ang a, tuna awm zawng zawng te pawh accomodate vekin Revenue ten kan awmdan tur min siam fel sak mai ula, an ti a. Chuta tang chuan ngaihtuah chho a ni ta a. Hemi ngaihtuah tur hian GAD Commissioner hoin Committee din a ni a, chu Committee chuan ngun taka a ngaihtuah hnuin hemi Welfare Committee in nuaih 12 an rawn tin kha CWC ho ram lei nan hi chuan an hmang ta a ni. Tichuan Ram an in lei fel a, tunah chuan a man pawh an pe fel ta a. A man an pek fel hnuah khan ni leh helai chung hi a luah dan tur tak tak kha siamrem turin Revenue Director hovin Committee siam ila, chumi te chuan House site allotment buatsaih rawh se" kan ti a.

Tichuan, Revenue Director kha Chairman a ni a, Deputy Commissioner atangin aiawh an rawn tir bawk ang a, LAD atangin a ni ang a, V/C atangin a ni bawk ang a, khulai Welfare atangin a ni bawk ang a. Chung ho Committee chuan khulaia an in hmun site allotment chu an siam dawn a ni. Chumi tur chuan Revenue Director hovin Committee in helai House site allotment pekdan tur hi chu an ngaihtuah mek a ni. Tichuan Committee in engmah thu tihtluk an la neih loh avangin chu thu chu a kal mek lai a ni. Khumilai hmunah lut lo mi engang nge awm a ? Sinking Area atanga lut hi engzat nge & tih chu a number in ka sawi thei lova. Khulai Sinking Area a pass neite pawnlama awm chu an awm tho va. Tin, khulaia pass neilo, mahse, khumi CWC Area a lut in hmun pass neilo engemawzat an awm tho bawk. Tichuan, khang mi Sinking Area a LSC pass neite pawh kha cancelled a la ni chuang lova, anmahni awma tur hmun dang siam fel a la nih loh avangin an pass chu a la nung reng a. Maherawhchu, chumi siamfelna tur ngaihtuahna kal zel chu tuna mi pawh hi a ni tel reng a ni. Engpawh nisela, tuna CWC ram lakdan ah khu chuan khulai a hmuna lo awm, in bengbel tawh ho, chhuah lehna hre silo, khung mite khu awm ngheh tirdan ngaihtuahna avanga he thil hi buatsaih a ni tih kha kan

sawi duh bawk a ni. Tin, a man hi khawi atang chiahin nge an lakkhawm ? tih leh engangin nge khami atanga thil tihdan tur ? tih erawh chu anmahni Welfare Committee in a he sum hi Sorkarah an rawn pe tawp mai a. Tichuan, khami an lakfel hnuah khan Revenue Director ho khanin House site allotment chu an vuatsaih dawn a ni. Chumi buatsaih dan tur ruahmanna an tih chhoh zel dan tur erawh chu tunah an la tih tan loh avangin a la hriat loh a ni. Chu chu thil awmdan tlangpui a ni a. In han zawh hrang hrangah khan in duh ka chhang em aw ?

PU VANLALHLANA

: Pu Speaker, ka han zawhbelh duh chu Sinking Area a awm ni lo, chhiat tawk lo te kha CWC Area chhungah tunah an awm a.

Chung a awm tawh sa te chu, hmundang ngaihtuah lovin Sorkar pawhin an in benbel mai dan kha ngaihtuah a ni ta a ni tih kha kan Minister zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi a. Chutihlai chuan Sinking Area a in leh lo chan awm ngam tawh lo te, CWC Area a lut bawk silo, pawn lama awm, mi in luah ta an la awm ta a. Khang kha tunah Sorkarin a ngaihtuah mek a. Board te pawh indinin an tir chho niin a hriat a. Chung chu Sorkar hian midangte ai chuan ngaih pawimawh bik te pawh a tum dawn lawm ni ? Sinking Area a awm miah lo, CWC Area ah mi an insuan lut zung zung e tih vanga va insawn lut ve ringawt, a tawpah Sorkarin tlan let leh tur a ni a tih a, thawh tur, pawisa an ngah avanga 6,00,000/- 7,00,000/-, 5,00,000/- te, an thawh avanga awm ngeth ringawt, zau pui mai inhmun invalh ringawt ang te kha Sorkar hian pass a ti ngeth dawn niin a lang a, kan Minister sawi dan atang chuan. Chutih laiin Sinking Area a in leh lo chan tak tak, waviin ni thlenga CWC-a in la lut lo, mi inah te awm a, mi inhuai luah mai mai kha Sorkar hian a ngaihsak dawn lawm ni. Khang pawh kha lak let leh a duhna chhan lai pawh kha ? tih kha min han sawifiah sak leh se ka'n duh deuh a.

PU K.T.ROKHAW

: Pu Speaker, Sinking Area-a LSC nei, tin, CWC rama awm lailawk tura an dah te, an hnawhchhuah leh tak te hming chu : Lalming-

mawia, Lalsangpuia, Rangkhuma, Remsiami, R.Malsawma, Thuami, Chhantea, Lalthlamuani te an ni a. Tichuan CWC Area an tihngheh leh tak te hi, Pu Rokima, Biakdanga, Vanthangi, M.K. Manga, Lalfakzuala, Lalruala, te an ni.

Pu Speaker, helaiiah hian an tih ngeth ho zingah pawh hian Sinking Area-a LSC nei lo an awm a. Tin, an hnawhchhuah tak te hi Sinking Area-a LSC nei thlap an ni a. Chuvangin kan Sorkar hian engatinge a then hnawtchhuak a, a then a tihngheh si ? Helaiiah hian kan Minister hian engpawh nise, lo sawifiah sela. Tin, an tihngheh tak te hi MNF an nih avang mai a, tingheh ringawt hi, hei hi an rorel dan hi a lai tawk em ? tih hi ka zawhna a ni.

...316/-

FU R.LALZIRLAIANA

: Fu Speaker, hetia Sorkarin an inhmun lei tlahniama awm te a khawngaih rau rau anih chuan mi hausa, Rs.12,00,000/- thawh

tur te kha thawhtir lovin Sorkarin engatinge a pek mai loh? Hei hi mi hausa leh MNF Secretary Vaninmawia'n Rs.6,00,000/- a thawh a. Tiang chuan Rs. 3,00,000/- te, Tlangremchhunga te Lalremthanga V.C.F. ten cheng nuai 6 a thawh a, tiang chuanin nuai 3 te, Tlangremchhunga te, Lalremthang V.C.F. te Upa Dingliana te hian nuai khat leh a chanve an thawh a, hetia mi hausa anmahni hmun a lo awmsa pawh nilo hmundanga zuk luh tir tum hi, Sorkar hi a ngil nei lo hle a ni lawm ni. Miretheite, inhmun neilote an dah duh anih chuan, Sorkarin engatinge a pek ve mai loh? tih kha ka zawhna a ni.

FU LALRINCHHANA
MINISTER

: Fu Speaker, In hmun allotment pek dan tur hi tunah chuan tihfel engmah a la awm lova. Revenue Secretary hoin Fu

Speaker, hemi CWC Area a hmun khawilai mah khu, mimal emaw, pawlho a ni emaw tuma hnenah a la pe lo. Tunah hian CWC atangin a la chhuak chiah chauh a ni. Tichuan tute hnenah nge pek tur tih hi Sorkarin Revenue Director hoin en rawh se, a ti a. Chumi en hna chu tunah hian a thawk dawn chauh a ni. Chuvangin tunah hmun pek an la awm lo.

Tin, aman thuaah hi chuan anmahni kan buaipui ber khulai chhunga Refugee awm ten Welfare ten hemi aman pawh hi, kan rawn ngaihtuah mai ang chu, an ti a, an rawn ngaihtuah theih chuan, an rawn tlan theih chuan, a tha thove tiin Sorkarin a lo pawm a ni. Chu chu a awmzia a ni.

Tin, hemi lai hmuna lut, thenkhat hnawhchhuah tawh an awm, a dik a ni. A tira an luh atangin V/C level leh D/C levelin an awmnaate ruahmanpui zel a ni. CWC te nen a inrawnin. maherawhchu chumi thu lo, mahni tawka a, huaisen thu a, awmlui, inrawn sa lui, Kudamte pawh nekchep lui, chung mite chu hnawhchhuah then chu an awm tawh reng a ni. Hun kaltaah khan. Chuvang tak chuan CWC khan kan Kudam tak ngial pawh min luh chhuok dawn alawm an ti a. V/C ten ngun takin an en a ruahmanpui nilo, mahni tawka khatianga ti kha chu, chhuak turin an ti a, a chhuahtir reng a ni. Chu chu a awmzia zawk a ni.

Tunah erawh chuanin engpawh nisela, kan sawi tawh ang khan khulalaia awmte hnenah kuan ram chu allotment an siam phawt ang a. Tunah Director ho hian allotment hrang hrang an buatsaih ang chata Area atanga chhuak inhmun la neilote Welfare chu khulalaia zeh tel theih loh pawh in hmun dangah enzui leh zel chu Sorkar chuan mawh a phur a ni chutieng ang chuan tumah tiam bik lovin amawh anga helai chin-fel hi chu tum a ni e.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, khalaiah khan, khulai khu tuna CWC Area ah khuanin permanent deuh mai a insate an awm a, kan Minister a sawi ang khan pass nei chuang lem si lovin. Tin, Sorkar ina a thawh tir kha chuanin khumi planna tur a kha a awmdan tur a kha chu Sinking tuar ve miah lo mi hausa te khan khutah khuan an inhmun tur khan an lei tihna a ni ringawt mai dawn a. Kha kha chu Sorkar hianin, Sorkar thawh-tir lo khan zalen taka a tih theihna turin Sorkar lam atang zawk khan payment kha siam dan a awm lawm ni tih kha kan zawt duh a ni.

PU LALRINCHHANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, engpawh nisela, tuna Refugee ho manganpui avanga khulai hmun khu CWC atanga lak a ni. Chumite in leh lo an neih theihna turin tunah hian Revenue Director hovin Committee House Site Allotment a buatsaih dawn a ni a. A chhunga Sinking Area an chhuahsan avanga in leh lo nei lova khulai a vakvai te awm thei lova mi hausa zawkin hmun pek kha chu Sorkarin a tum lo turah i ngai ang u. Sorkar in fel takin rem a ruat turah i ngai ang u.

S P E A K E R

: Starred Question No. 42-na zawt turin Pu P.B.Rosanga i lo sawm ang u.

PU P.B.ROSANGA

: Pu Speaker, zawhna hun min pek avangin ka lawm a. Ka zawhna ka zawh rual rualin tuntum kan Session ah hian zawhna chhan loh a tam a. Hei vawiih pawh hian ka Question vawii chhuak tur sawmthum a awm a. Kan Minister te hi an in thlah-dah lutukin ka hria a. Vawiihni 26 a chhuak turin 30 a club a, he Secretariat atang hian Department ah thawn chhuah a ni. Chung zing atang chuan pali chiah hi Power and Electricity Department enkawltuin chhang turin ka zaw e.

S P E A K E R

: Chhang turin Pu Zoramthanga Hon'ble Chief Minister i lo sawm ang.

PU ZORAMTHANGA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kan Member zahawm tak Pu P.B.Rosanga zawhna (a) na kha kum 2001 leh 2002 fiscal year chhung hian electric

ban Steel Poles engzat nge Power and Electricity Department hian an lei tih a ni a. A chhanna chu kumin 2001-2002 chung a electric ban (Steel Tabular Poles) lei zat chu 750 a ni a. Chungte chu hengte hi an ni. SF No. 35 chi kha 250 a ni a. Tin, SF No. 29 chi kha 200 a ni a. Tin, SF No. 17 chi kha 300. A vaiin 750 a ni. (b)na Hemi atan hian sum engzat nge senral anih tih a ni a. A chhanna chu heng ban chi hrang hrang lei nan hian Rs.30,22,200 senral a ni. (c)na- Mizoram ah Electric ban siamtu firm awmzat electricity Department ang chuan a hranpa a hriatna ka nei lova. Tender chhangtu erawh chu firm pathum an awm a. Chung chu Kanaan Engineering Works, Kanaan, Aizawl te, MCM Steel Poles Industry, Zuangtui, Aizawl te, RK Steel Poles, Chanmari, Aizawl. Khangte kha rawn chhangtute kan hriat chin chu an ni e.

FU VANLALHLANA

: Fu S peaker, zawhna kan siam ve ang a. Kha Mizoramah electric ban siamtu kha pathum an awm a. Pathum zingah khan

pahnihte hi chuan Mizoram preferential store purchase rules angin in register thlap an ni a. Chumi dan ang chuan khami a in register te kha chu midangte chhanna aiin an rate hi sang mahse 15% in ngaihathiam tur a ni. Tin, Local Manufacturer, a siama siamtute an nih avangin midangte ai chuan duhsak tur an ni tih dan kha a ni a. Mahse hemi Steel Tabular Poles lei chungchangan hian hemi Mizoram Preferential Store Purchase Rules 1989 dan hmanga in register te hi dawr an ni ve miah lova. Kha kha Sorkar hian Local Manufacturer te hi an hamthatna hi engngeatinge a pek ve loh nuai 30 man lai nikum chungin Sorkarin a lei si a. Heng farm pahnih te hi a dawr ve miah ta lova. Kha kha Sorkar kalphung leh nihphung em ni reng reng ? Ka zawt e.

FU F.B.ROSANGA

: Fu S peaker, tunge heng thirban supply tu Farm hi hriat ka duh a. Tin, ka hriat danin khang Farm pathum chhangtute

zinga a chhang hniam ber rate in Farm pakhat sang zawka chhang hnenah heng supply order te hi pek thin a ni tih a awm a, chu chu thudik a ni em ? tih hriat ka duh a. Tin, chumi farm chuan mahnia siam lovin a supply order chu Calcutta Vai hnenah 10% in a hralh a. A farm hmingin a supply tih hi thudik a ni em ? Tin, nikum September thla a hemi Steel Poles Quotation an koh kha engtikah nge final anih ang tih ka zawt duh bawk e.

FU H.LALTANFUIA

: Fu Speaker, zawhbelh hmain nichina Fu F.B.Rosanga MLA zahawm takin a sawi ang khan, hei hi Agriculture Department

leh Trade and Commerce ka zawhna vawiina chhuak tur a ni a. Ni 26 ami tur. Quation hi i Admit tawh a, Fu Speaker, engatinge vawiinah hian a zawhna a rawn tel loh hei hi ka repeat

nawn duh a ni. A pawl tak meuhin ka hria. He House zahawm lohna a niin ka hria. He House hi a ti zahawm lo a ni. Ka zawh duh chu Fu Speaker, Electric ban siamtu Farm ah hian khawi farm ber hi nge lei sak a nih tak ? tih ka zawt duh mai a nia.

FU H.RAMMAWI

: Fu Speaker, 1990 ah khan Electric ban hi phai lam atanga lak kha a subsidy pek atanga kan chhut let khan, Mizoram

hi feet 12 dan zelah Electric ban hi a ding thei vek tawh a ni. 1990 hma lamah. Hetiang hi thil kal tawh a nih avang-in tunah chuan a supply sum sen lamte kan zawt a, hei hi, zawh tur dik ta a nia, a ban siamtu Farm te nen lam. Amah-erawhchu, kan mamawh dan hi a accurate-in Department hian an chhut tha em ? Tun hnuah chuan fimkhur a ngai tawhin ka hria. Chuvang chuan Department pawh hi tunhma ang a kal kha chuan kan ramah a ban kha a leng lo mai dawn a. Electric ban te chu tawih mai mai thei a ni si lova. Chutiang anih avang chuan fimkhur deuh hlekin Department hian tun hnuah chuan demand an place pawh hian need base in place tum hlawm sela, a thain ka ring a. Chutiang tur chuan supervision Department hian uluk deuh a (midang an lo tawng) ka zawhpui che u a, in duh bawk si lova. A ban siamtute pawh Fu Speaker, ka'n zawh chu helsiah hian ban siamtute kan nei ve tawh a, an ban siamtute hi Sorkara a lehlam atanga thil claim an neih leh an siam a hi a figure a inmil thei lo hrim hrim. Chuvang chuan khatiang controlna kha kan Sorkar hian a bik takin Department lam atang pawh hian an dap thei ang em ? tih kha tunhnu fimkhur nan ka'n zawt e.

FU ZORAMTHANGA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Fu Speaker, kan member zahawm tak te zawhna kha works pathum Kanaan Engineering Works te, MCM Steel Poles te, R.K. Steel

Poles te hengte hi tuta nge tih kha khatia an rawn ziak a, anmahni company hming an rawn sawi a, an han tih mai tih loh a kha chu heti mai hi chuan anmahni chhunga tatu tak tih a kha chu ka va chhang mai thei bik lova. Hei hi a neitu tak chu a ni e, hei zawk hi a ni leh tawh e, tih ang kha chu keini'n kan lo hriatpui hleihtheih pawh a ni tawh lova, anmahni company hming kha.

...320/-

FU P.B.ROSANGA

: Fu Speaker, khami kha ka zawt lova, tunge Steel Poles supply tu ? A firm hming ka hre duh a. A dang leh chu,

Firm pakhat tuna supply tu hian amahin supply lovin 10 percent in Kolkata vai hnenah a hralh a. A firm ah khan Assembly kha a tihtir bawk a. Chu chu kan Sorkar hian a hria em ? tih ka'n zawt a ni.

FU ZORAMTHANGA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Fu Speaker, chu chu zawhna
hrang a ni leh tawh a, ka
chhannaah chuan heng hi ten-
der chhangtute chu Firm pathum

an awm a. Chung mite chu hengte hi an ni tih ka sawi a. Amah-
erawhchu, chung a neitu te erawh chu keimahni'n tute tak nge
tih erawh chu kan hre lo a ni tih chu ka sawi a ni a.

Tin, ka chhanna pakhatat khan
bemi Steel Poles te hi 750/- a lei a ni e. Chu chu No.35,29
leh 17 te 250, 200, 300 in lei a ni e, tih kha ka rawn sawi
tawh a, amaherawhchu, heng hi approve rate pangngai kan nei
a, kan duh anga an rawn tih hman loh hian approve rate anga
lei te pawh a ni thin a ni tih kha kan sawi leh duh a.

Tin, chu lovah chuan September
lam ami engtiknge approve rate in tih ang tih kha chu kan
approve tawh a, tunah hian lei theia order siam mek a ni e,
tih kan sawi leh duh a. Tin, kan member zahawm tak Fu H.Ram-
mawi ina an zawh kha a dik khawp a, kan Sorkar hian hun
rei tak harsatna kan tawh chu heng supply order hi mamawh
te phei chu mamawh a ni a, amaherawhchu, kan pawisa nei
dan leh tuna order hi siam lovin advance phawt a, kan pawisa
neihin a tlin loh order siam kha engemawzat a lo awm thin
avangin liabilities clear tur pawh a tam phah em em a, he-
tah hian Electric Steel Poles chu chah chu a ni tho ang a.

Tin, thil dangah pawh a nia,
hei chu kan sanction thei ang ni ila, chumi kan plan leh
kan work programme siam anga lei chauh turin Sorkar pawhin
Department hrang hrangah pawh he Power Department ngeiah
pawh hei hi chu hmalak kan tum a, planning lam atang. pawhin
hei chu kan strict thut mai a, hei hi chu tih kan lo tum
phawt ang e.

Tin, accute rate zawngin chhut
nise tih kha, a dik khawp a, mamawh aia tam khawilai hmunah
emaw tuboh pawh kum 100 hman tham lei khawl tawh a ni e, tih
ang chi mamawh pihlama order lo thai vak vak chu a tha lo
reng a, hei hi keini pawhin accurate zawkin hei hi chhuta
kan mamawh chin chhiah lak kan lo tum ang e.

FU P.B.ROSANGA

: Fu Speaker, Firm pathum chhan
loh a la awm a ni. Firm 3 zing-
ah hian tuna Poles 750 supply
tu hi tunge tih ka hre duh a,

Tin, aia hniam zawka chhangtu R.K. Steel Poles Industry pe
lovin he firm hnenah hian supply order a pek a ni a, a rate
neitu pek loh a ni hi kan Sorkarin a hria em ? a pathumna
ah chuan he supplier hman takah hian ama siam ni lovin
Kolkata vai hnenah helaiia 10% in a supply order chu a
hralh a, vai a supply tir tih hi a dik am ? tih pathum
ka zawt kha a la chhang hman em ?

...321/-

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, rafe hniam ber Sorkarin approve zawk R.K. Steel khami te rate kha Sorkarin a approve a engatinge R.K. Steel a kha Sorkar hian a dawr si loh ? Mizoram Referential purchase Rule a in registered te kha Sorkar hian a ngaih pawimawh loh tih kha, chhan a hrehawm viau anih chuan min chhanglo mai se, ka zawhna chu a ni e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a hrehawm khawp mai khalam chu kan ngai pawimawh em em a, mahse technical problem hrang hrang hi a awm ve thin a, a detail tak pheii chuan a rate kha chu kan zuk hriat pui sise lova, technical assesment titute an nih avangin, hei hi a hniam ber a, hei hi a dawttu a ni tih kha chu tunah chuan kan hriih mai thei miah bik lova, mahse, kan ramah a siamtu ngei chu kan ngaih pawimawh tur chu an ni ang. Amaherawhchu, Department in leina tura an tih hnuah anmahni in siam remna, anmahni siam chiah nilo midang siam chutiang chuan an lo la zawk alawm mawle, tih chu keini chuan kan hre hauh lova, a awm anih chuan a siamtu ngeite ta chu lei tumin order pawh pek a ni. Chu chu Pu Speaker a tlangpui chu a ni.

PU P.B.ROSANGA : Pu Speaker, zawhna pathum chauh a chhang a, tu hneiah nge a lei, technical specification zawng zawng Department in an endik vek a, approved an ni a, a rate hniam ber approved chu R.K. Steel Poles Industries an ni a, chumi rate si chuan MCM Industries ah pek a ni tih hi thil chiang a ni em ? Tunge supplier tih hi ka hre duh a ni.

PU ZORAMTHANGA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, chu chu nakinah ziakin ka rawn pe fel leh ang.

S P E A K E R : Engpawh nise, member tena vawinah in Question chhan loh awm kha a pawl khawp mai a, Power Department hi ka hriat theuh angin kan Chief Minister a buai em em mai a, Department lam hi tlema tan in lak deuh chu a ngai a ni ang. Keipawh January thla ah Maicham a sum sen zat bill engzatnge ka bat tih ka zawh kha a la kual zar zar a, chhan theih loh ka la tawk ve a. Chuvang chuan tan an rawn lak deuh hlek a tha khawp in ka hria, chutilo chuan Privileges ah kan keng lut mai ang tih kha a hlauhawm viau a ni. Starred Question No. 143 na zawt turin Pu R.Lalzirliana leh Pu L.N.Tluanga zawhna a ni a, zawt turin Pu R.Lalzirliana i lo sawm ang.

PU R. LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Land Revenue and Settlement changtu zahawm tak chhan a tan Starred Question 143-na Pu Lalnuntluanga nena kan zawhna (a), (b), (c), (d) ka zawt e.

S P E A K E R : Chhang turin Pu Lalrinchhana i lo sawm ang.

PU LALRINCHHANA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Pu Lalzirliana leh Pu Lalnuntluanga member zahawm tak te zawhna te chhanna -

(a) Mizoram luai avanga Mizoram chhunga sipai ram luahman hi pek kim a ni tawh em ? tih a ni a, a chhanna chu pek kim a la ni lo tih a ni.

(b) Pek kim a la nih loh chuan engzat nge la pek loh pek loh zat chhanna chu pekkim loh Sorkarin Assesment a siam sak leh te hi mi 1694 an ni.

(c) Chung la pek kim loh chu khawi khua te nge ? Khaw hrang hrang an ni a, an khua hi khaw 114 a ni a, kan chhiar chhuak ang em ? Chhiar chhuah a tha maw ? A ngai lo maw ? Khaw 114 an ni.

(d) Sipaiin mimal ram a luah-sak man hmu tura in ngai a, hmu silo mi 3277 lai an awm niin a lang a. Heng mite dilna hi process a ni tawh em ? tih a ni a, a chhanna chu sipai ram luah man hmu tura in ngai hi mi 3277 an tling lova, assesment Sorkarin a siam mek te hi mi 1694 an ni. Assesment hi Government India, Ministry of Home Affairs, New Delhi ah ni 11.3.2002 khan thlen a ni e.

PU LALRINZUALA : Pu Speaker, sipai ram luah thu e ni a, a chhan theih thovin kan beisei a. Pukpui (Lunglei) khaw hmun khi kan hriat theuh angin MNF Founder President Pu Laldenga kan hre vek a. Chu chu an khaw hmun luah thei lovin tun thlengin an la awm a. Vawikhat lai khan Land rent an la a, hun a kal thui leh tawh fe a, vawiinni thleng hian an la luah thei ta chuang lova. Hai hi an luah leh thei dawn tawh ang em ? Engnge ni daltu tih ka zawt duh a, a chhan chu sipai an awm tak tak tawh chuang si lova, a ruakin a awm tawh mai ni khian a lang a. Tin, an pek tawh leh tun inkara an luah man hi an hmu leh thei ang em a khaw pumpui kha anih avangin tih kha kan zawt tel ang e.

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, in remna thuthlung Memorandum of Settlement ah te khan para 13-na ah khan sipai ramluah chungchang chin-felna tur a hma lak Sorkarin a tih tur te tarlan a ni a. Vawiinni thiengin a la fel lova, kan zawh duh a chu Mizoram Sorkarin rental area an tih a kha Acre 242.358 a ni a, chu mi ram luah man chu India Sorkarah a dil a, India Sorkar hianin Acre 183.249 luah man chauh a rawn pe hi a dik em? Engatinge Mizoramin a claim ang zat a kha India Sorkar hian in a rawn pek loh? A area a kha luah man an rawn sanctioned zat a leh Mizoram Sorkarin a dil zat leh India Sorkarin a rawn sanctioned zat a kha a in ang ta lova. Chu chu Sorkar hian a hria em? E nge ni a chhan a danglamna chhan a kha ka'n zawt a ni.

PU H.RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker, 1694 pek loh anga lang kha ! hetah hian zawh duh ka neih a chu rambuai lai a. In 20 tling lo khua kha a claimed tu te keimah ngeiin a an record ka en hian rambuai laia In 20 tlinglo khua kha tunah hi chuan In 45 kan ni a. Chutiang bawk chuan khaw pakhat chu In 30 tling lo a awm a, tuna an record ah hi chuan rambuai lai khan In 65 mi ang kha a claimed tlat mai a ni. Hatiang hi engtia chin tur nge ni ang aw ! Rambuai lai chuan kan in hre vek a, khawtin Upa an la dam a, kan in hre vek a. Keini pawhin engkim kan hria. Khatiang kha Mizoramah hian a tam ta viau mai a. Hei hi engtia chin fel tur nge ni ang le?

PU L.N.TLUANGA : Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh chu, mi sipai ram luah sak compensation la dawng lote hi 3277 lai a ni a. Kan Minister zah-awm tak chhannaah khan 1694 chauh a rawn ti a, a in ang lo hle mai a. Hei hi khawngaih takin kan Sorkarin ennawn se ka duh a. Nikum ah khan sipai Lal tak tak ten kan Chief Minister an hmu a. Compensation chungchang an sawi dawn tih te khan heng rei tak thangkhat lian aia nei lo nghak tawh tute hian an nghakhleh em em a. hmuh ve an beisei a. Amah-erawhchu Sorkar record ah pawh hei 1694 lai mai dawng ve tura ingai, dawng lo an awm a. Chutah chuan, kan Sorkar hian theihtawp tak meuh chhuahin an hmuh ve dan tur hi ngaihtuahin kum leh Session ah chuan an hmuh kim vek theih hi kan Sorkarin Assurance min pe thei em?

PU SANGHMINGTHANCA H.PAUTU: Pu Speaker, hemi sipai ram luah chungchangah khan a Amount kha, ka hresual palh mai thei a. Crore 19 tih ve kha nge ni sorkarin a theihluh ah kha, crore nga leh tih vel lek kha a sanction a. Khami kha Defence Ministry lam khan rambuai lote, ram neite chauh lan pawm a. A buai neite chu a rambuai a fel hma chuan pek theih anilo an tih kan khan a inzawm em?

PU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, hemi chungchang hi Session hmasaah pawh ka zawt tawh a. Kan Revenue Minister zahawm tak hian min

chhang a. Rambuai chhunga sipai ramluah kha 1986 June 30 thleng nge ni, remna a lo awm kha chuan a hmalam Home Ministry in an pe ta a. Tun thlenga kalchho leh ta assesment an siam chin hi 86-97 inkar bika kha crore 19 nuai 31 leh sing hnih sangli zathum sawnga pasarih kha Committee Recommend kha a ni a. Mahse, Shillong ah Defence Estate Officer in hei hi ama thua a lo tih hniam khan crore 5 emaw vel chauh kha an rawn sanction ta a. Kha kha kan House Leader khan Delhi atanga pawisa a rawn hawn zingah khan a ni chiah ka sawi thei tawh lova. Thawkkhat lai kha ka rawn hawn e, tiin Radio leh chanchinbuah te an ziak ta a. Khalai takah khan kan Sorkar hi a awk niin a lang a. A House Leader berin crore 5 a lo pawm tlat tawh hawn a han inpuan vek kha chuan Mizoram in a pawm tihna a ni ta a. Kha tak kha Session hmasaah ka rawn sawichhuak a. Kan en tha leh ang e tiin kan Revenue Minister khan a rawn sawi kha a ni a. Chu chu enge ni khami awmdan te a kha. Compensation, Land Grant a pek dawn chuanin a mimal hming leh dawn zat turte pawh sanction rual khan a lang tur a ni a. Kan House Leader-in a rawn hawnah khan lang tello nite khan sawi kan lo hria a. Lo reh bun mai chi a ni em? En chiang lovin engatinge kan House Leader hian a pawm tak mai? Engatinge buaina hi a siam chho zel a ni lo maw tih kha ka zawt duh a. Kan Revenue Minister khan assurance kha min pe niin ka lo hria a. Minister kan zawh tum khan kan lo en chiang ang a, heng hi chu chinfel a ni ang, a ti a, an en chiang in an chingfel tawh em chiang deuh hlekin min hrih thei em? tih kha ka'n zawt a ni.

S P E A K E R

: Chhang turin Pu Lalrinchhana i lo sawm leh ang.

PU LALRINCHHANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, a hmasain Pukpui khua chungchang kha, sipai saw chu an chhuak ngei tak a. Mahse, tam saw mi an la hlan

lova, Mizoram Sorkar an la hlan lova, hlan a hnekin Assam Rifle awmdan tur sawn Pukpui saw min pe rawh u, tiin an rawn dil a ni. Luah hawn mai ni lovin. Chu chu Sorkar pawhin a enzui a, amaherawhchu helai hi ngun taka thlir anih hnuah Pukpui khua sipai in an luah hmun sipai hneka pek kha kan remtih theih loh thu pawh hriattirin, tin sawlai hmun pawh saw mipui in an luah leh theihna tura rawn pechhuak nang turin tunah hian hriattir let mek an ni a, chumi thuah chuan thufel a la awm rih lo a ni. Tin, hemi Land rent chungchanga sipai ram luah chungchanga ram zauh zawng in anglo hi 86 hma lama pek tawh kan tih ho kha Join-a verification, Aizawl leh a chhehvel an tihna chinchiah kha an rawn pe a ni a, chumi bak Zokhaw lam leh hmun dang Security Force in an luah zawng zawng kha Join verification pek loh anih avangin kha kha an la pe lo hrim hrim

a ni. Tunah hian 86 hmalam an pek tawh kha rawn pe chhunzawm leh turin, 86-97 thleng ra a pe chhunzawm leh turin nawr an ni a. Chutah chuan chumi atan a assessment pawh join a han neih khan vaibelchhe sawmpakua leh maktaduai riat leh nuai khat singhni sangli zanga sawnga leh pasarih kha join a, sipai lam leh Mizoram Sorkarin a. Sipai lam leh Mizoram Sorkarin hmanho tura kan ruahman kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu khatia report siam tawh hnu si kha tuna kan Opposition Leader-ina a rawn sawi. Kan Chief Minister Delhi a zuk kal tum khan hemi atan hianin Rs. 5,19,93,771/- hi kan rawn sanction e", tih thu an rawn hrilh a. Chu chu kan C.M. pawhin a rawn sawi kha a ni. Amaherawhchu helaiah kan lo thlirin engatinge vaibelchhe 19 aia tam joint a kan lo sawi ho a. kha vaibelchhe 5 leh tih awrh chauh an rawn sanction. Hei hi thil ni thei niin a lang lova. Kan sawihova, Rs. 19,87,24,557/- kha rawn tih ve leh ni rawh se", kan han ti a. Tichuan hei kan innawr chho zel a. Tahkhanin an ni chuanin hemi vaibelchhe 19 zet pe tur hi chuan Joint verification neih leh zet a tul ang tiin min nawr a. Mizoram Sorkar erawh chuan hun kal tawh a, nikum lampang hetiang a thuneiha kan lo en a kan lo chan hi chuan kan tidik thei lovang, Joint a kan tih tawh sa ang hian rawn ti mai rawh u, kan ti a, kan nawr a. Chutiang innawrna a kalzel a. Anni pawhin an dinhmun chu an hel thei chuang lova, amaherawhchu hei tuna hianin Financial Year a tawp dawn a. Chutah chuan sanction sa tal hi rawn la rawh u", an ti a. Amaherawhchu a tira condition an rawn siam hmanh kha chuan, "Kan duh lo", kan ti a ni. A chhan chu hemi an lak hianin hei hi tu tu hnen a sem tur nge tih pawh a inziak lo reng reng a. Tin, hetia kan lak tawh chuanin nakinah hemi thua Court-ah pawh putluh awm ta sela. Central Sorkarin mawh a phur lovang tira thutiam nei turin min rawn ti a. "Hei hi kan ti thei lo", kan ti a ni. Amaherawhchu, hunbi a liam dawn si a, lak dan a awm lawm ni an ti a. "Nil leh condition awm loin 1st installement anga lak in remtih chuan kan la ang e", kan ti a. Tichuan remti mai awm hmel an put avang hian kan U/S chu Guwahati ah a awm mek a. Amaherawhchu uncondition-a 1st instalment a lak tur chiah chuan khulala miten an pe leh, ngam si lova. Delhi an rawn mek a. Chutiang chuan kan U/S pawh tih pawh Guwahati ah a va awm mek a ni. Chutiang chuan helai thu hi kan innawr chhan mek lai a ni a. Kan bawhzui dan pawh chutiang ang chu a ni.

Tin, kan sawi tawh ang khan '86 hmalam a rental charge an pekte bakah khan nichina kan rawn tarlan tak khua 114 te hian Fresh Claim an la rawn nei leh a ni. Chuvang chuan '86 hmalam a an pek leh Fresh Claim neiho, hengho hi tunah chuan kan buaipui mek a ni. Tunah amount kan sawi mek a kha '86 hmalam a an pek tawh chhunzawmna thil a ni a. Tin, in 114 te tan a dil lehna kha nichina zawhna kan chhanna a 11.3.2002 Khan Home Affairs Delhi lamah thawnthlak a ni a. In 1694 te tantih kha a ni ta bawka ni. Tichuan a hmasa a pek tawh leh la pek loh hetiang hian chi hnih a awm a, a zat 3277 tih te pawh kha a pum huap anih chuan a dikna lai a awm thei ang. Helaia chhanna ah erawh chuan chi hnih a kal avang in a zat bi kha in anglo angin a awm anih ka ring.

Tin, helaiiah MLA zahawm tak Pu H.Rammawi zawhna a hunlala In tlemte vawiina tam tak lo ni ta hei hi Sorkar hmasa ah pawh khan kan buaipui nasa em em a. '95 kum khan an ennawn leh ringawt anih kha. Khatah pawh khan a dik tak tak thei chung lo. Khang hunlai in khat a awm kha in nga ah te an lo insiam tawh si a. Chungmi te chuan an claim theuh a, lo approved tawh te a lo-awm baw kha a, khang avang khan a hunlai a in zat leh tuna a claim zat hi a va in ang lo ve tih ah hi chuan chungkhat a awm in hrang tam tak chang ta te khan a hranpa theuh a an claim avangin in a inzat lo niin a lang ber. Hei hi tihdik tumin Sorkar hmasa ah pawh khan beih a ni na a, duh angin a dik kim thei lo niin a lang.

Tin, a rawn claim tute hnenah hian pek vektor leh nakin lamah assurance min pe thei em tih thua chuan, sum hi kan State in a sanction mai tur chu ni sela, assurance pawh pek theih a ni ang a, mahse, Central Sorkar tih tur a ni a, Central Sorkar a kan nawr chhuah theih leh theih lohah a inngat tlat a. Chuvangin, assurance in pek mai theih a ni lo a ni.

S P E A K E R : Question Hour a tawp a. Nichin-a Power Department chungchang thu kha ka mikhual a zawk kha a fing leh ta tlat mai tih ang deuh a ni a, kan MLA zahawm tak Pu H.Laltanpuia te, Pu P.B.Rosanga ten 'Ka Question a chhuak lo' an tih kha an rawn chhang a; ballo ting a ni a, balloting ah khan a tel ta lo a ni. Chhanna kha a awm a ni. Chu chu kan lo hriat a tha ang. Vawin a chhuak turah a tang ta lo hlauh a ni. Chuvangin, a Department lam kha kan han vaukhan deuh tawh na a, an thiam ve leh deuh tlat a ni.

Awle, Member absent Pu F.Lal Thanzuala, thil pawimawh bik avangin a bial lamah e kal a, vawin a lo tel thei lova, kan hriathiampui thei mai lawm ni ? Anih leh aw.

Tunah chuan kan Business dangah kan lut leh tawh ang a. Pu Zoramthanga Chief Minister-in Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India for the year ended 31st March, 2001 relating to Government of Mizoram chu H.ouse dawhkanah rawn lay se.

PU ZORAMTHANGA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, i remtihnain Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India for the year ended 31st March, 2001 relating to Government of Mizoram tih hi he House dawhkanah hian ka rawn lay e.

S P E A K E R : A copy kha sem ni sela.

S P E A K E R : Presentation of Supplementary Demand, Fu Zoramthanga Hon'ble Chief Minister in Supplementary Demands for Grants for Regularisation of Excess Expenditure of the Government of Mizoram for the year 1998-1999 chu House ah rawn present sela.

FU ZORAMTHANGA CHIEF MINISTER : Fu Speaker, i remtihna in Supplementary Demands for Grants for Regularisation of Excess Expenditure of the Government of Mizoram for the year 1998-1999 kha he House ah hian ka rawn present e.

S P E A K E R : A copy kha sem vek a ni tawh a, in kawlang a. Tunah Business Salaries Bill chi hrang panga kan nei a. In zulzui tak zet a ni a. Avaiin vawi khatah la mai ila, tha min tih pui thei mai em? Tha kan ti maw. Awle, Fu F.Malsawma Parliamentary Affairs Ministerin heng Salaries Bill panga te hi introduce rawn dil sela.

FU F.MALSAWMA MINISTER : Fu Speaker, in remtihna in The Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of Minister First Amendment Bill, 2002 leh The Mizoram Salaries and Allowances and Pension of Member of the Legislative Assembly First Amendment Bill, 2002 leh The Mizoram Salaries and Allowance of the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker First Amendment Bill, 2002 leh The Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of the Government Chief Whip and the Deputy Chief Whip First Amendment Bill, 2002 leh The Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of the Leader of Opposition First Amendment Bill, 2002 te hi House a introduce phalna ka rawn ngen e.

*Speech not corrected.

S P E A K E R : Awle, introduce a rawn dil a, kan remti tlang a ni lawm ni. A copy pawh kan neih vek tawh kha a ni a. Sawiho tur a ni a. Hei kan hriat thiam sa thil a ni bawk a. Sawiho vak lo pawh a kan pass mai theih ka han beisei deuh ngawt a, rem kan tihtlan chuan. Engngeni helaiah hian. Introduce kha kan remti tlang em? Kan remtihtlan chuan han introduce sela.

PU F.MALSAWMA : Pu Speaker, tuna kan han
MINISTER : ngaihthlak Bill panga te hi
kum 1999 a kan pass tawh ho
kha tunhma a lo awm tawh
zawng zawng te a thar a huatsaihin kan siam thatna a
hlawm khan kan neih kha a ni a. Chuan chngi amend leh
na tur a hi a vawi khatna a ni a. GPC vawi hnih thuin
kan sawiho tawh a, remtihtlan a ni a. Chuvangin tunah
hian he Bill panga te hi tuna kan tarlan ang khan House
in a ngaihtuah turin ka han introduce e.

S P E A K E R : Minister chuan a han introduce
a, ngaihtuah mai kan remti-
tlang anih chuan Pu F.Malsawma
khanin han move sela. List of Business-ah khan kan rawn
telh tawh a, ni tam tawh awmin nihnih aia tam kan hnenah
a awm tawh a. Kha kha kan Business-ang khan kan kalpui
ang a, khatiang kalpui theihna kha Speaker power ah kan
Dan hung 6-na 29-na ah khan a awm a, vawina ngaihtuah
kan remti em ?

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, List of Business
ah a rawn lan avang hian
ngaihtuah mai kha, entirnan,
tunhmain nithum lai kha "Government Business if any"
tihah sorkar Business a awm loh avangin kan chawl tawp
a ni a. Vawinah General Discussion kha kan BAC ah pawh
duan tawh a ni a. Chuvangin khatiang khan kal a tha mai
lawm ni ?

S P E A K E R : He thil kan hlawh tihtlem
chungchang thu hi a dik khawp
mai, mahse, tun House-ah
hian pass ila tiin GPC in kan
lo rel tawh a. BAC chuan a tlangpui hi a rel a, a de
tail hi helaia. Dan kalh loh a nih chuan List of Busi-
ness hi kan rawn huatsaih mai thin a, chuvangin, tunah
pawh General Discussion neih hmain he thil hi kan rem-
tihtlan vek a ni tawh bawh a. Han sawi tlan mai kha
thain kan hria a. Chuvangin kan Dan 29-na Bung 6-na
hmang. hian kan rawn theh lut a ni.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, General discussion hi a pawimawh si a, chumi nena mixed-up lo hian a hun hnan(tuna mi sawina tur hi) min pe thei mai lawm ni? Helaiiah hian sawi duh kan nei si a. Chuvangin, hun dang hi ruat ta la, hemi sawina tur hian a ni hnan min ruat sak thei mai lawm ni?

S P E A K E R : Tunah hian General Discussion-ah kan la lut lova, kan luh hmain kan list of business-ah Dan ang thlapin kan rawn dah a. Chuvangin, kan sawi anga. General Discussion-ah hun pek tlem phah che u kan tum lova. Hun chu nidanga kan tihdan pangngai ang kan inpe thovang. Wawiinniah hian in sawi duh tlat chuan Bill sawi chungchangah reng reng hian kan Dan 101-nain a sawi ang kha, kha Bill-a kha a duh chuan a duh hawi zawngin in sawi anga, a duh lo chuan duhlo hawi zawngin. Thildang kha a sawi teuh theih lova, he Bill hi kan duhlo a ni tih leh kan duh a ni tih kha sawidan tur a ni a, hemi kan Dan-ah hian. Chu chu a kalphung a nia. Chuvangin, tunah chuan kan Minister hian han move sela, tahkhan Bill duh leh duh loh sawina chance in nei tho a ni. Mahse, thildang kha sawi tur a ni lova, kan Dan 101-nang hian Bill kha kan duh em? Duh loven? kha kha kan sawi dan tur kalphung chu a ni. Anih, tunah chuan Minister i move tir mai ang aw? General discussion-ah kan luh hma hian.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Hetiang hianin kum 1996 December thla kha he House-ah ngeih hian an lo ti tawh a ni. He Bill hi Member-te hian sawi duh ve thung ta ila, wawin hian kan hun hian min daih lo mai thei a, Budget hi kan sawilo mai dawn em ni ang? Helaihi kan sawi duh theuh awm si a.

S P E A K E R : Hei hi kan sawi anga, BAC pawh a tul chuan kan thu anga, chutilo pawh chuan kan Dan 241-na ang pawhin thil sawi hman loh tur a awm dawn chuan House Leader ngenna atang pawhin tih theih tho a ni a, engti zawng pawhin kan Budget General discussion hi chuan kan tih danglam phah dawn lo hrim hrim a. Mahse, helaiiah hian Member zahawm tak tak ten mahni hlawn tlem tur thu, General Purpose Committee-ah lo passed fel vek tawh a nih yang hian han chiah reng pawh hi a mawi lovin kan hria a.

Chuvang chuan han sawi mai ila. Tichuan, zo mai ila, tih kan duh tlan vek tawh General Purposes Committee kham party tin, Legislature Party pawh ziak ngeiin in duhthu rawn thlen teh u, tiin kan rawn ngen che u a. In ngaihdan rawn thlen teh u, kan ti a. Tihlem chu kan duh e, tih vek a ni bawk a. Chuvang chuan vawiin ni hian inthlahrung lo tawpin kan rawn kalpui a ni. Minister chu i move tir mai ang aw.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, Zero Hour hman kha ka dil che a, i phal ta lo nge maw ni. (Speaker: phallo) A va buaithlak ve vawiinniah hei kan indaih lo leh hle si a. A chang leh kan chawl mai mai a, khemi ka ngaimawhna kha rawn sawi ka tum a.

S P E A K E R : Ka phal loh chhan kha, i ngaimawhna kha kan mawhphurhna ber MLA ten kan thawk em ? tih ania. He-tiang Zero Hour-ah hi chuan engngemaw, vantlang tana thilpawimawh lo thleng thar thut khatiang ang chi chauh hi kan insawi tir a, dan neilo mah ila, kan mawhphurhna hi chu thil aww sa reng a nia. Thil lo thleng thar pawh anih lem loh avangin khelai kha kan han reject ta mai a ni. I lo hriatthiam ka beisei. Khatiang ang kha kan dan 329 hman khanin General Public Importance angin i rawn dil a ni a. Tin, kan Dan 551-na angin Motion pangngai angin rawn putluh theih a ni a, tuna hemi convention ang deuha Zero Hour kan neih miah loh hunah kan han sawi hian hei pawh hi vantlang tana thil pawimawh bikah hi chuan practice-ah kan hman ringawt a, Dan-ah phei hi chuan a aww miah lo na a, chutiang chu a ni e. Nia, in lo hriatthiam hram hram ka beisei. Le, Minister chu move turin, a introduce tawh bawk a, i lo sawm mai ang aw.

PU F.MALSAWMA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei, MINISTER vawiina kan subject tur hi, kan Bill hi thil sawi chak-awm leh move chakawm tak pawh anih lohna lai a aww thei a. A chhan chu kan zavaia kan hlawn tihlemna tur, kan salary ve neihte kan tih-lemna tur a ni a. Mahni channa lam tur leh mahni hekna tur, kan zavaia hekna tur thil puluttu nih a lo ngai a. A lehlamah ve thung erawh chuan, kan ram hun tawng avangin hun harsa ram a tawng a. Chuvang chuan hma-hruaitu tur kan ni a, Leader-te kan nih avangin.

Keimahni zawk hian hma kan hruai a, Sorkarin a hmalakna tur kawng hrang hrangah te pawh, tawrh a tul anih chuan keimahni hian kan tuar hmasa tur a ni tih leh, hemi M.L.A., kan House-a Committee hrang hrang Chairman-te leh party hrang hrang aiawhte, Opposition Leader-te, Group Leader-te, M.L.A. Loan atang te leh Opposition atangte, Chairman hrang hrangte leh i hova, General Purpose Committee kan tihte kokim takin khang khan vawih hnih lai a lo ngaihtuah tawh a. Tin, a party ang pawh-in Legislature Party ten mahni theuha ngun taka rawn ngaihtuah a, rawtna ziaka rawn pelut tura tih anih anga thehluh a ni tawh a. Chuta tang chuan, vawiinniah hian lungrual takin GPC-in a lo rei tawh angin, he kan hlawh tihtlemna tur hi, vawiinniah putluh a ni ta a ni.

Chutihrual chuan, tlem han sawibelh ngaite awm vein ka hria a. State dang dang leh Parliament-te kan en chuan, hlawhte, tunah hian a sang zawkin a kal chho mek zel a, mi State dangte kan en chuan, an ti thar ve zel a.

Chutiangte kan ngaihtuah chuan, kan M.L.A., Minister-tena Salary kan lak hi India ramah hian a sang hran tawh chuang lova, Parliament-ah pheih chuan facilities nasa tak takin an inpe a, khung Delhi Assembly-ah te pheih chuan facilities tha tak takin an inpe a, hmanni lawka an pass a ni a, an hlawhpuite pawh an tisang a. Chutiang chuan State resources kan neih thatloh avangin, chhiah tlema lak anih pawhin public-ah te pheih chuan a re-action a awm duh a. Mirethei-te khawih lo zawnga tlem a zawng kan lak tih ngat loh pheih chuan han pool khawmna tur tangka kan neih loh avangin a tihtlem lampanga keimahnin hma kan hruai hi dikin kan hria a. Tichuan, tunah hian kan ngaihtuah turin rawn chhawpchhuah a lo ni ta a. Tichuan, kan Governor pawhin dan ang thlapin recommendation-te a rawn siam tawh a. Kan sawi tawh ang khan GPC ten vawih hnih lai kan ngaihtuah tawh a. Chung avang chuan harsalo turah kan ngai a. A tlangpuia heng ngaihtuahna kan neih laia kan Bill pass tak hrim hrim a kha kan tisual ta e tihna lam ni lovin, khatiang angah khan tul kan tihna lai kha chu he House-a Member zahawm tak tak te hian a tul kan tihna hi a la pangngai reng chu ka ring a. A chhan chu mipuite rawngbawl thei tura rilru hahna dang neilo tura hah lutuk lova rawngbawl hi mi ram changkang zawk ten an lo tih angin ram roreltute chu Sorkarin a mi rawihte chunglamah, sang takah, khitah dinhmun an in-siam a. Tiang chuan zahawmnate nen mithate, mi thluak the ber ber te hip thei turin an lo ruahman thin a. Tin, ram leh hnam hruaitute an zahawm hian ram leh hnamte pawh a zahawm thin a. Chung avang chuan an dinhmunte pawh chawisan a tul a ni tih ngaihtuahna kha kan nei a. Tin, corruption lakahte pawh fihlimna turin kan ti a, chungte chu a tulna a la pangngai reng a. Chung hre reng chung chuan kan ram in tunah harsatna nasa tak kan tawn avangin ti lo thei lo dinhmunah kan lo ding ta a ni tih hi hriat a thain ka ring a.

Tichuan, a tlangpui thu chuan a tawi zawngin han sawi zung zung ila. Pakhatnaah chuan kan M.L.A. te hlawh thin hi Rs. 2000/- in a tlahniam anga, chu chu cash allowance kan tih hi hemi Session dawnte, committee-te a awm dawn a, hmundang atanga an lokal, anmahni hmun atanga lokalna tur kha a tel tawh lo bawh anga. A chhan chu, Motor-te kan inpe tawh a, chungah chuan mahni hmun atanga an lokalna kan inpek thin anga kha pek ngaih tawh lohna turin Motor-te kan in provide tawh a. Chu chu term tawpaw phei chuan Book value-a khul thei turin, lakchhuah theih turin ruahmanna tha tak min siamsak kha a ni a. Chungte kan lo nei tawh bawh a. Tichuan, family allowance atana Rs.2000/- ti tlahniamin M.L.A. te hian tunah chuan Rs. 21,000/- an hlawh tawh dawn a ni. Hlawhpui dang zawng zawngah Minister-te, M.L.A.-te, Chief Minister pawh a inang vek ang. Tichuan, allowance-te nen, a neuh neuh khan Rs. 21,000/- an lo la tawh anga, hemi Car allowance tih hi M.L.A.-ah a lo tawp tawh anga, a pahnih

A pahnihnaah chuan, Pension chungchangah hian, Pu Speaker, category thumah a then theih a. Pakhatnaah chuan, M.L.A.-te pension thlakhata Rs.5000/- ni te, kan hman mek lai a kha Rs.4000/- ni tawh se tih a ni a. Tin, M.L.A.-te vawithum lo tling tawh leh a aia tam te Rs. 6500/- a pension intanna a kha Rs. 5500/-ah tihhniam thlak a ni anga. Tin, pension chi hrang hrang, pakhat aia tam lak theih thin a kha pakhat chauh duhthlanna siam nise, chumi chauh chu lak ni tawh se tih a ni a. Tah hian a huap leh nghawng theih tam tak a awm a, a chhan pawh tam tak a awm a. Entirnan, thenkhat chuan pension chinga te a lak theih dawn a ni.

Pakhatnaah chuan, tunhma P.L.Region tiha Council awm thin a kha, khami a member lo awmte kha Mizo District-ah khan member rawn ni tel te pawh an awm a. Tin, chubakah chuan Mara leh Lai leh Chakma District-a eng berah emaw khan member an lo nih leh bawh chuan pathum a lo ni ta a. M.L.A.-ah Legislative Assembly atanga pension kha M.L.A. pension kha a lak leh theih ta bawh a. M.P. nih leh phei chuan M.P pension nen chinga lai lak theih te khan a awm. Chutiang bawh chuan Sorkar hnathawkte pawh pension-te an lo awm in M.L.A. pension emaw, M.P. pension emaw District-a pension-te nen khan enjoy kawp theih vekin a awm a. Kan hun tawng laite han ngaihtuah hian tuna tan chuan hengte pawh hi hrutruel a tha dawn lawm ni, thenkhat in ram leh hnam tan chuan ka pension-te hi ka la lo mai ange tia la lo tawp a then an lo awm ve bawh a. Chuvang chuan, a thenin pakhatmah la lo te an awm a. Tin, a then chuan Sorkar hnathawk lovin, anih loh leh reilo te thawkin ram leh hnam tan that lai hun zawng zawng carrier ram leh hnam tana pe thakin an pension a.

Chung ho pawh chu an pension-na pakhat aia tam kan remtih loh chuan Sorkar hnathawkte pawh pension thak thlenga an kal a, an thawh a, ram leh nham tan an lo luh a, an pension veleh khan mi pawhin an iakkawp thin kha lak kawp bik a ni pawh hi a awm bik love, i hrutruah vek mai ang, angkhat vekin tih kha kan sawidan kha a ni a. Kan General Purpose Committee-ah khan. A dang lehah chuan, Family Defence Service lam (Pu Lalzirliana : Defence service lam, entirnan, hei Brig.T.Sailo te leh Mizoramah entirnan, Pu Sangzuala te pension an la tho a, khatiang kha a tel em ? tel lo em ?) Pu Speaker, ka sawi zel dawn a, Sorkarah leh Semi-Government ami reng reng kha a huap a, Sorkar leh Semi-Government lo ho kha chu tuna kan Bill-ah hian a huap lo a ni. A pawh lam hrim hrim a private-a miin an lo lak kha chu Sorkarin a hriatpui lo a ni. Tin, Family Pension Rs. 2500/- ni thin kha Rs. 2000/-ah tihtlak a ni bawk a. Tin, chubakah chuan, kan Bill-in a kentel chu Member zahawm tak tak te hian Housing Loan kan lak thin kha thenkhatin an rulh that viau lain, thenkhat chuan rul zui maihlo te kan awm a. Chung chu tunhnuah chuan Pension reng reng hi Assembly Secretariat-in a draw anga, tichuan, kan Housing Loan kha hemi kan pension atang hian min lo cut sak tawh dawn a ni, a rulhna turin. Tin, a dang lehah chuan Leader of Opposition hi a pangngai Minister-te nen facilities inang veka awm a ni a, Station-a awm chuan pawnlama a kal loh chuan Cabinet Minister rank pangngai ang khan facilities leh engkim a nei vek anga. Amaherawhchu, pawh lama va zin chhuah a, out station-ah chuan official duty ti a ruahmanna a awm chuhin T.A leh D.A. hi hemi Cabinet Minister pangngai anga lak thin kha lak tura tih a ni a. Chutiang bawk chuan Speaker leh Deputy Speaker te, khang pawh kha nichina kan sawi ang Family Allowance ah khan Rs. 2000/- khan a tlahniam anga, tichuan, Speaker hlawh hi a vaiin Rs. 24,500/- a ni anga, Chief Minister leh Minister-te inkarah a awm anga, Deputy Speaker leh Government Deputy Chief Whip te leh Minister of State te hi hlawh angkhat vekin hrutruah a ni a. Tah chian Government Deputy Chief Whip hi an facilities chungchangah khan hemi railway (Train) a zin facilities chungchangah khan a hmaah hian anih tur ang ziak kim loh a lo awm avangin hetiang hian "To all such travelling facilities and allowances including daily allowances" tiin Minister of State te ang khan hei hi siamthat a ni bawk a. Tichuan, Member-ten kan information atan, House-a kan information atan, kan M.L.A. te hlawh, tuna a pumpui thua hlawh an lak tur chu thlakhatah Rs. 21,000/- a ni anga, tin, Chief Minister hian Rs. 25,500/- a la anga, tin, Minister-te hian Rs. 23,500/-, Speaker-in Rs.24,500/- tin, Minister of State leh Deputy Speaker leh Government Deputy Chief Whip ten Rs. 22,500/- a ni anga. Kha kha Leader of Opposition pawhin a lak ve tur a ni anga. Tin, chutihruah chuan, Minister-te ho hianin leh Leader of Opposition pawh kha Cabinet Minister rank a ni a.

Tichuan, hetah hian daily allowance kan tih kha Minister hoah hian hetah Station-a awma Rs.350/- Central Sorkarin Minister-te an pek thin ang kan lo inpek thin ang kha, pek a ni tawh lovang a. Tichuan, family allowance Rs. 2000/- kha pah a ni bawk anga, Minister ho zawng zawng hian Chief Minister te, Speaker te Deputy Speaker, Minister of State kan tih te kha Rs. 12,500/- in hlawh hi a tsem theuh dawn a ni.

Chuti chuan, kawng zawnga han thlir chuan, tunch hian Senior Officer, top official kan neih hote hian Rs. 35,000/- chuangte an la niin ka hria a, ka hriatsual loh chuan, total emoluments-ah khuan a thahnem hle a, hengah hian P.S.O te leh personal Branch-te engkim IV grade staff-te pawh nei ve vek thoin, chuti chung chuan Rs. 35,000/- fe an hlawh lain keinih chuan a hlawh hnem ber kan Chief Minister pawhin Rs. 25,500/- vel a hlawh dawn chauh a ni. Chu chu a tlakhniamna Rs. 12,500/- a ni tih kha kan chian ret rawt atan a thain ka hria a.

Tichuan, pu Speaker, sawi thui lutuk ngai lovin a dang zawnga hi chu hetah Member-te min sem theuh tawh a, sawi thui lutuk ngailo turah ka ngai a. Tichuan, hei hi party aiawhte leh member ten G.P.C.-ah kan sawi tawh a, kan remtih bakah khan public-ah hetiang hi thenkhat ngaithiam lo te awm niin a lang a, chutihruel chuan, khang ai mah khan, kan ngaih-pawimawh zawk erawhchu, kan ram in a mamawh dan leh kan ram in a hun tawn avang hianin kan hruaitute leh helaia rorelnaah mawhphurhna sang tak neitu te hian hma i hruai teh ang u, tiin tunch hian kan business-ah a lo lut tawh a, kan Governor-in recommendation fel takin a rawn siam tawh a, kan remtih tlan tawh a nih avangin lungruel taka pass tur leh mahni tana tewrhna tur ni mahselangin Ram tana kan in pekna thinjung hre renga lungruel taka pass turin House-ah hian ka rawn move a ni e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Awle, kan Minister-in a rawn move zo ta a, kan sawi tak ang khan he Bill duhlo chuan sawi theih a ni a, a duhlo sawi tur i lo sawm ang. Kha kha kan Dan 101-na ang kha a ni, a duh chuan an sawi anga, a sawi dan tur kha he Bill hi tha tiin a sawi anga, he Bill hi tha tilo chuan a duh loh thu a sawi ang. Chuvang chuan a duhlo lam zawk kha ka ko hmasa dawn a ni. Pu K.L.Lianchia i lo sawm ang.

P U K . L . L I A N C H I A : Pu Speaker, a duhlo lam ka ni a, duh ka nei a, duh loh ka nei bawk a.

Chuvang chuan, duhlo lamah ka phar mai a ni, hei GFC hnuhnung berah khan damlohna avangin ka lo tel thei lova, kan ngaihtuah lai khan tuna ka pawm em em te hi kan ngaihtuah a. Keini M.L.A.-te hi hlawn a tam e, min ti a, tih tlem deuh dan a awm lawm ni an ti a. Parliamentary-ah theuh ngaihtuah nise an ti a. Tah pawh chuan keimahni Legislature party pawhin tih tlem hi kan remtih thu ziak ngeiin kan rawn thlen tawh a, kha kha kan la pawm thlap a, kan dinna leh ka dinna pawh a la ni a. Mahse, hlawn a tam han tih a kha....

S P E A K E R : Helai hi GFC pawha lo thlen tawh anih avangin a hun hi 5 minutes ka pe dawn che u a.

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, hlawn a lo tam tak chhan a kha, keini kha Cabinet-ah pawh kan la tel ve a, mipuiin min bei hle a. Mahse, khatitih lai pawha ruahmanna a lo kal khan pawisa a tam tih a ni a. Tin, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Finance changtu bowk khan ka responsibility pawh a ni e, a tih avang khan a ni tak e, kan ti a, tam ti tak chung khan kan passed ta a. Vawiinniah rawn moved tu kan Parliamentary Affairs Minister ngei pawh khan, mi te chuan min ngaitiam lo deuh anga, a tam deuh chu a ni a rawn ti a. Mahsela, hotuten a tam an tih a lian ah kan pawm liam ta a ni a. Kha kha hriat nawn leh fo thain ka hria a. Pawisa kha Central Sorkarah kan dil dawn lova, inremna thuthlunga awm ang hian kan zuk thing mai dawn a ni. Harsatna a awm lova, kha kha ka la chiang em em a. Kan Minister zahawm tak pawh khan pu Hminga hi Finance lam thiam kan neihchhun a ni a. Mahse, keiman kan lak nachhan pawh hi inremna thuthlungah kan pawisa mamawhte hi min pe turin an intiam tawh a. Chuvang chuan remna thuthlung angin kan zuk thing mai dawn a ni. Chuvang chuan, zuk thing turin remna a tel ngei hi keimahni kan thain ka hria a. Chuvangin ka la ta a ni. Thlamuang takin kan inhnem a, chuti anih avang chuan e, a ni tak alawm, engzat pawh hlawn ang i hmiang kan ti ta a, a pawisa a tam avang khan.

Vawiinniah chuan pawisa a tlem em avangin i titem ang u in rawn ti leh a, a ni tak alawm titem leh mai ang hmiang kan ti leh mai a. Engpawh nise, khalai a kha chu ka pawm a, kan sawi duh tak a chu, Pu Speaker, kan hlawn hi titem tih hi ka pawm a, hei aia tlem pawh nise ka pawm em em a, hmannah pawh ka record tawh a, chu chu ka dinhmun pawh a la ni reng a ni.

Hotuten tha in tih, in rel hniam hi ka la pawm reng a ni. Amaherawhchu, thil pawm hauh loh ka neih a chu, pakhatnaah chuan, engahnge kan hlawh atam si a, sawiho luai luai anih laia kan hmeithaite hlawh thlenga tih-hniam hi ka pawm theilo pu Speaker. Engahnge Rs.2500/- a taka kan lo pek tawh, kan M.L.A. puite thian, an lo boral tawh avanga a pasal emaw nupuiin emaw an lo lak ve Rs. 2500/- zuk hek zel khawpa kan rilru hi a kal le ? Hmeithaite ngaihsak hi Bible-ah pawh a lang asin. Rel ve theilo tute awm ve a, nghak ve mai te hlawh pawh Rs. 500/- a zuk tihhniam hi pu Speaker ka pawm hauh lo a ni. Ka pawm mishlo tih kha kan sawi chiang duh a.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan, miin an hun that lai zawng zawngin an thiamna avangin Sorkar hnate an lo thawk a, Sipaiiah te an tang a, pension an rawn la a, chungte chu helaiah an rawn thawk ve leh a, kan pension ang an lak ve a chu a thiingin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, kan nih ve lohna changtute chungchang kan rel mai hi a fuh ka ringlo reng reng a ni. Chuvang chuan, engahnge pension hi an lak double theih lohvang, an la double thei chu a ni, kei chu ka la double theilo. La double thei turin service ka neilo. Chuvang chuan midangte chungchang hi kan relna lutukin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, Parliament-ah pawh Sipai bang i ni a, i la double theilo an inti lo, an ngawi mai a ni. Chuvang chuan, an la double mai a ni. Chuvang chuan, helaiah keinin lo inrel sak hi thain ka hre tlat lo mai a. Chuvang chuan, chu chi hnih a chu vawiinniah hian pu Speaker, GPC anga kan lo kal tawhna mah nisela, khalai anga kha chu fuhin ka hre lova, pawh theih niin ka hre lova. Helai 'AW' nei ho keimahni ho a hi chu engang pawhin in-hrek thla ila, mipuite harsatna kan chhawk anih dawn chuan tun lo te pawh hi kan la ti leh ang chu mawle. Amaherawhchu, kan pension lo la double tawhtute pek double tawh pek leh loh, a chhuh a chhuh lam hi chu tha kati lova, kan hmeithaite ho tlema zawng kan lo pek tawh han chhuh then leh hi chu huang kan ti zau lutuk niin ka hria a. 'AW' nei ve tawh lo te chungchang kan relna lutuk hi chu tha lovin ka hre tlat a. Chuvang chuan a dang zawng zawng kha chu ka pawm em em a, pension huna kan hlawh cut tur tih te pawh a pawmtu leh a sawitu tak pawh ka ni a. Ka pha miah dawn lova. Amaherawhchu, khami pension double lak chungchang leh kan hmeithaite hlawh tihhniam chungchang kha erawh chu pawm thei niin ka inhrelo reng reng a. Ka chhia leh tha hriatna zawng zawng atang pawh hian ka pawm theilo a ni. Chu chu ka han sawi theih ni mai rawh se.

Col.LALCHUNGNUNGA SAILO : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kei pawh a zavaiin thalo kati lova. M.L.A. hlawh tihtlem an tih kha chu a tha kati a, ka pawm a. Amaherawhchu, ka hmaa Member zahawm tak-in a sawi ang chiah khan helai double pension kan tih chungchangah hian sawi tur awmin ka hria a.

Hetah hian kan Constitution Fundamental Right hi a khawih a ni. Helai hian chiang taka inziak a, chu chu Article 14-naah hian 'Equality before law, Right to Equality hi a ni a. Tunai kan han rel danah hi chuan hei Sipaiah rei tak ka lo tang a, Sorkar hnathawk dangte pawh Civil service-ah te leh helai State Sorkar-ah te pawh rei tak an lo thawk a, pension thlengin. A nihna takah chuan Sorkar hnathawkte hian engvanga pension thlenga thawk nge kan nih tih chuan, kan upat hnuah harsatnate kan tawh lohnah leh pension-te kan hmuhna turin tiin Sorkar hna hi kan thawk hram hram a ni. Hemi kan thawh lai hian private Firm leh hmundang-ah te pawh kalna chu a awm. Mahse, pension hi duhin ngaihtuahna sengin kan tang thin a ni. Chumi hnuah chuan pension kan lo hmu ta a. Kan pension hnuah Pa-thian leh mipuite khawngaihna zarah mipuite rawngbawlna hna thawkin kan lo awm chhe leh ta a. Chutah chuan pension kan hmu tur a lo ni leh ta a ni. Duh thlang tura tih pension engemaw zawk zawk thlang turin. Pakhat han thlang ta ilangin, a lehlamah he kan Bill hi a defective-na lai chu M.L.A. hlawh hi lo thlang dawn ta ila, Defence lampanga ka hlawh kha hmulo tur ka lo ni ta a, khatia ka thlan ringawt khan he kan Bill pass tur hian Defence hi a zuk control si lova. Defence Ministry chuan pension hi mi la pe reng dawn a ni. Chuvangin, heng atangte pawh hian a defective dan tur a chiang.

Chutiang bawkin Central Service-te leh State Service ngeite pawh a nihna takah chuan han ngaihtuah ta ila, kan M.L.A. te Sorkar hnathawk pension te lo ni mahse, helai ka chhiarchhuah ang Khan Right to Equality kha a khawih tlat a ni. Tunah M.L.A. 'A' leh 'B' chu thuhmun vek kan ni. M.L.A. 'B' chu Sorkar hnathawk/pension a ni a. M.L.A. 'A' chu Sorkar hnathawk pension a ni lova. Mahse, kan pahnhin M.L.A. pension hmu tur kan ni a. Mahse, MLA 'B' a chu Sorkar hnathawk pension a lo nih tawh avangin a hmu thei dawn ta lo a ni. Hei hi chu a dik lo a ni. Helai Right to Equality hi a khawih tlat a ni. Chuvangin, hemi kan pass tur a hi chu a diklo a ni. Constitution kalh a ni.

Chulo lehah chuan, kan Ex-M.L.A Association ten Chief Minister hnenah lehka an thawm a. Chumi copy chu min pe vek a. Anni pawhin an rilru tak takin RS.5000 atanga RS.4000 tihhniam an duhlo hle a ni. Helai hi a dikna chu pension siam reng rengin a nihna takah chuan Sorkar pension-ah chuan hlawn chanve hi pension-ah a kal thin a. Chutiang chutiang chuan a hmasa a in ngaihtuah pawh khan in ngaihtuah niin ka hria a. Singkhat MLA in kan hlawn chuan a chanve chu Rs. 5000/- a ni a. Chuvang chuan sangnga fixed kha a dik tawh hlein ka hria, helai tihdanglam pawh hi tulin ka hrelo. Tin, chulo lehah chuan, hei Sorkar hnathawk-te pawh hi han ngaihtuah ta ilangin, tunah hian I.A.S. te chuan an pension-na hi singkhat leh sangnga te a ni tawh a. Tin, heng kan Sipai Subedar, Jamader tih ang te pawh hian sangruk, sangsarih an la tawh a ni.

Chutih laia MLA tena sangnga an lak kha a tam lemlo,
Chuvangin helai pawh hi thain ka hre lemlo.

Tin, pakhat lehah chuan kan Member
pakhat Pu Lianchia sawi ang khan Family pension kha
Rs. 2500/- tih kha Rs.500/- han lakleta kha a tullo
hleln ka hria. Tin, han sawilan ang khan sangge ni a
hmaa Sorkarte chuan heng Family pension-te hi an pelo
an ti a, a dik a ni ang. Amaherawhchu, hemi double
pension Sorkar hnathawk pension thua hi chuan 1987 khan
Sipaite chuan an hmu tur a ni tih an lo passed tawh a.
Tin, chubakah chuan double pension hi 1995-ah Sorkar
hnathawk pension reng reng chuan double an hmu thei ang
tih an lo passed leh tawh baw a ni. Chuvang chuan
heng dan te hi an siamtha zing lutuk deuhin a lang a,
hengte pawh hi thil dik niin a lang lova. Chuvang chuan
heng double pension kan tih te leh hmeithai pension kan
tih te leh kan EX-MLA te pension hi chu tihdanglam loh
nise tih hi ka rawn rawt a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU C.THANGHLUNA

:

Pu Speaker, hei hlawh tih-
tlem tih hi kan Party tena
titem tura an lo nawrna te
leh rem an tih tawhna anih

avangin kei pawhin tha ka ti a, hlawh tih-tlem hi tha
kati a ni. Amaherawhchu, helai hlawh tih-tlem kan
tihnaah hian a hlawh tak tak ni lovin, thildang dang
MLA dinglai, Minister dinglaite Speaker, Deputy Speaker
hlawh titem tura Bill siam anih ka rin lain, a pension
lam leh a family pension lamte T.A. te, khatiang daih
kha an rawn helkual ta a. A tlangpui thuin hlawh tih-
tlem hi a tha kan ti a. Hlawhpui hi pension-ah Rs.4000/-
anah pheih chuan Rs. 8000 ni sela a awm zawk nghe nghe
in ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, a hlawhpui titem si lovin
a thildang dang kha tih-tlem a ni ta hlauh a, a kairual
lo deuh ta a, hlawh kan tihsan dawn lai khan kan Chief
Minister zahawm tak khan, kan hlawh san hi a tul a ni,
corruption chi hrang hrangah, hei hi kan free theihna
turin, corruption a awm lohna turin hlawh san hi a tul
a ni, a ti a. Tha kan ti em em a ni. Amaherawhchu,
vawinah hian hlawh sanna hian corruption hi a dang zo
chuang tak tak lo a ni tih hi a rawn hrihfiah ta em
ni? Corruption hi hlawh tamna hian a dang zo chuang
lova, hlawh tamna hian zahawmna pawh a lo keng tak tak
lo aniang tih theihin a awm ta a. Tichuan, tunah hian
kan hlawh hi chu tih-tlem hi tha kan ti vek mai. Amah-
erawhchu, ka han sawi duh pakhat chu, travelling or
cash allowance tih a awm a, M.L.A. te kan ni emaw,
Sorkar hnathawk kan ni emaw, mi duty-a performa a zin
anah chuan a zinnaah hian T.A. nei lovin eng Sorkar
hnathawk mah an zin ngai lova, M.L.A. te pawh T.A. neilo
ngawt maia zin chu a kawngkal bik em em lem lo. T.A.
hi chu hlawh a ni hauh lo a ni. Chutihlai chuan tlang
deuhin sawi mai ta ila, keini chhintawp atanga lokal
tan chuan Motor kha min pe mah ula, a motor kha a tui
nei lovin a kal thei chuang lova.

T.A. aiah Cash Allowance in a tui leina tur K.M-ah Rs. 5/- min pe thin a, he Bill Amendment-ah hian Cash Allowance kha min tihtawp sak dawn anih chuan T.A. chu an Bill thei ang" tih kha dah ve tur awm tak a ni a. T.A. nei miäh lova insiam tum a kha a chhintaup lama M.L.A. te inhrek tumna mai mai niin a lang a, kha kha a lai ka ti thei lova. Chu ai chuan MLA ten kan zavaia inang tlang veka, kan tawrh theihna tur constituency allowance kha sangnih theuh pawh cut leh ni ta sela, rual tlang takin kan hlawh atang khan cut a ni anga, kan tawrh dan a inang vek ang.

Nichinah khan Minister zah-awm tak a rawn move-tu khan MLA te Minister-ten Rs. 2500/- theuhin kan pha love, 2500 theuhin kan tlahniam a ti a. Mahse, kha kha thudiklo a ni. Rs. 2000/- pawh a ni lova, Rs. 2000/- chu kan family allowance-ah khan Rs. 2000/- cut a ni. Amaherawhchu, kha kha hlawh a ni e, family allowance kha hlawh a ni. Chumi ai chuan kan T.A. ve aia min pek travelling or cash allowance min cut hi a diklo hlein ka hria. Kei pawhin Rs.2950/- ka la thei a, midang phei chuan Rs.3000/- te an la a. Chhinlam MLA te chuan kan hlawh tihtlem rual hian kan T.A. te nen Rs..5500/- te, Rs. 5000/- tein kan tlahniam a ni. Constituency allowance-te pawh kha inang tlang thap chuan tlahniam ila Rs. 3000/- pawh nise a pawl lo. Mahse, T.A. nello a insiamna hi thildik niin a langlo a, T.A. or cash allowance kan hmuh dan hi a inang lo hle a. A hnai ami te ho hi chu Minister vek an ni a, Minister an nih loh pawhin eng Chairman emaw an ni hlawm a, Sorkarah T.A. an bill vek a. Aizawla MLA pangngai ho chuan cash allowance-ah Rs.500/- chauh an hmu a, Rs. 500/- an hloh lain keinin Rs. 3000/- chuang kan hlawh a ni. Kha kha kan T.A. a ni mai, T.A. in hlawh tur hi chu a diklo a. Tin, kan Minister hlawhte MLA hlawhte a tam ti a mipuiin min thikna hi tuna kan sawi T.A. te hi min thik a ni ber lo, min thik lai ber a chu kan zep ruk, kan sawi duh loh lai tam si hi a ni. Chulai a chu Chief Minister-te Speaker-te pawhin Household Staff paruk(6) an entitle a, paruk an la, paruk hlawhah chuan Rs. 25,200/- vel a tling a ni. Kha kha hlawh thoah a kal a ni. Kan mi rawih a te hi Rs.4200/- in kan ruai tak tak em? In ruai lo, he House-ah hian ruai angin in sawi mai mai a ni. Hmundang dang ami, hei hi entitle vek a ni a, in hlawh bill-ah a tel vek tho, Minister hlawhah a tel vek tho. He facility chuang-tlai, a hlei a hluaka chhawr anga lam a, Sorkarin an hlawh atana a sengso tam lutuk hi a ni mipuiin awm an tih loh em em ni.

S P E A K E R

:

Ngawi rawh. I thil sawi a kha, hlawh a tel love, appointment hrang pek vek an ni. Khalai kha chu chawkchia la a tha ang, a diklo hulhual lutuk deuh e.

PU C.THANGHLUNA : Cash Allowance hi hlawh a ni lova, Cash allowance hi pah a nih chuan heng Household staff-te hlawh pawh hi kan hlawh a nilo in tih chuan cash allowance hi hlawh a nilo tih hi kan chian a ngai a ni. T.A. or Cash allowance tih a ni mai, T.A. nen thuhmun reng a ni. Chuvang in, in lak hi Minister-te in ni a, kan thik a nilo, in lak pawh a tha. Amaherawhchu, a then hi engah nge kan zep ruk kher ka ti zawk a ni. A vaia kan lak tur hi sawitlang mai a tha alawm. In hlawh hi singnga leh tih a la kai a ni, singnga chuang a la tling alawm.
(Pu F.Malsawma : ang chi hi chu House-ah hian khap, thil a ti pawh thin a. Public mislead zawng ang hi chu a diklo hrim hrim, anih tur a nilo reng reng. Public mislead tur ang zawng hi chuan intih tur a nilo a, zep ruk tih ang zawng hi chu tih loh tur a ni)
(Speaker : Min lo ngaithla lawk rawh. Hetiang IV grade an pek te hi Minister-te Leader of Opposition-te hi appointment hrang pek vek an ni a. Hum ruk ang a i sawi kha chu a diklo a ni. Engpawh nise, khatiang thil diklo lutuk kha chu sawi loh a tha ang. I hun a ral tawh a.

PU C.THANGHLUNA ; Pu Speaker, kan benefit vek a ni a. Chuvang chuan MLA ten Rs. 23,000/- kan lak lai kha MLA te hlawh chu thia 1 a Rs. 50,000/- tih kha kan Speaker ngei pawhin a sawi thin a ni.

S P E A K E R : Hun a tawp, khi i lo exceed teuh tawh mai. Ani lo i sawi a ni. Ani kha sawi la chuan a tha. thova, mahsela, a ni hauh lo lutuk. Tunhma atanga Minister-te khatiang an pek kha pakhat pawh pun hi a la awmlo reng reng, 1990 atanga order awm vek hi a ni a. A number hetiang ang an chhiahhlawh ho ang chi a hi tun Sorkar tih pawh a nilo, a number a te hi... Pu K.Thangzuala.

Er.K.THANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. MINISTER Thusawi tur a kohna in siam khan a duhlo lamin sawi se i ti a. Amaherawh- chu a duh leh duhlo kha chu a nakinah vote kan la la dawn a. Chuvang chuan tunah hianin a duh leh duhlo lam ni loin, he kan thil sawilalah hianin sawi tul ni awma ka hriat ve kha han sawichhuah ka duh a.

Hei rawtna lokal zawng zawng hi tha kati em em a. A D.A. pah tihte phei hi chu 1999, a kan ngaihtuah lai pawh khan tilaiah ka sawichhuak tawh nghe nghe a. Hei hi chu tih loh nise tih te thlong khanin. Amaherawhchu, parliament-in an ti e tih vang khan ken ti a ni a. Amaherawhchu, tilaiah hianin thil kan ngaihtuah thiam nana thil han sawi duh tawi te ka neih chu. Hei pension hi Grant-in-Aid ang duha duha inpek a, duha pah leh mai theih ang hian kan ngai emaw chu kati a. Pension hi miin a hlawha an hlawhchhuah a ni a, an earn a ni a. Kum 60, kum 58 te miin Sorkar hna te an lo thawk a, ah tha leh huntha zawng zawng an lo hmang a, tar hnuah rethei taka an lo awm loh nana Sorkarin a hlawha an hlawh tir a ni a. Chuvang tak chuan pension salary leh allowance tih zingah pawh danah khan a tel ve reng a ni a. Chuvang chuanin entitlement thil a ni a. Rule-ah reng reng pawh hianin entitle tih anga sawi a ni zel a. Chuvang chuanin miin a hlawha an hlawhchhuah a ni.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuanin Parliament-ah te engtinge ah tih tih te kan ngai pawimawh em em a. D.A. kan tih dawn pawh khan Parliament-ah an ti e, tiin M.P. pakhat sawi atanga inngatin dan kan siam a. Amaherawhchu, tunah hian sum renchemna kawng ah pah ila, tih kha a ni leh a, rawtna a lo kal a, Parliament-ah ka zuk zawt a, Fax min rawn thawn a, Parliament-ah hi chuan pension bakah any other pension an enjoy thei ang tih chiang takin Rules-ah hian a awm a. A sawina thenkhatah phei chuan pension right ang hianin a sawi a ni. Article, constitution an rawn sawichhuah pawh khan right anga kal miin a lang a. Pakhat lehah chuan kan neighbouring State-ah engtinge an practice tih ka zawt kual nase a. An Assembly Secretary pawh ka zawt kual vek a, Manipur-ah dawh chuan Deputy Secretary chauh ka phone thei a, Fax pawhin an tihdan min rawn hrih nual a, ka kawl vek a. Kan neighbouring State zawng zawng hian hemi hi an enjoy vek a ni.

Chuvangin State dangte kan zawt hman lova, kan neighbouring State zawng zawngin an enjoy vek a, chuvangin, MLA te State danga an right leh an entitlement hetiang anga lo nih chuan right to equality tih te kan apply chuan engatinge keini pawhin right kan neih loh bik ang tih lai te kha ka sawi duh a.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan option zawnga amendment lokal anga tih chi a ni an gem aw kati a. A chhan chu pension hrang hrang kan awm a, Sorkara pension-te, Central-te, organisation hrang hrang atangte in. Khami pension kan lakna danah khan pension Rules fel tak nei vek hnuai la kan ni a, State Govt. Mizoram angahte chuan a hran kan la neih ve loh avangin Centre Rules kan hmang a, khami hnuai ah khan pension kan la a, Rules hran nei a ni. Miin option lo ti dawn sela, MLA pension lo thlang ta sela, heti lama Sorkar lama pension lo la bawk sela, khami Rules hnuai ah khan duhthlang tur khan heti lama mi kha pension Rules fel tak nei hnuai ah entitled Rules nei hnuai ah mi kha kan stop thei dawn em ni ? tih kha question lian tak awmin ka hria a.

Chuvangin Rules fel tak nei pension hi la kan nih avangin hei hi kan thil ngaihtuehna laiah hian hriat a tha awm mange, kati a. Chuvangin, khang te te kha kan hriat atan a thain ka hria. Duh leh dah lo thu erawh chu nakinah vote kan la anga, tahchuan a hriat cheuh anga, kan din-chhuah hmasak avanga duhlo anga inngaih erawh kha chu a thain ka hrelo a. Thildang zawng zawng hi chu a tha kati a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU L.N.TLUANGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. He House zahawm taka Member-te pawh hi in pension kan lak double tir a ni lawm ni ?

Vawithum tling chin tawh pension chu a sang bik a ni lawm ni kha ? He mi leh hemi ngau ngau a tling zawng pawh pension kan pe double a, Service dang daiha mi lo pension tawh te kha chu i ngaimawh lo teh ang u. Mizoramah hian pension double nei an tam viau a, an phu a, an pension a ni, a dik ringawt mai a ni. Ka hma amite sawi ang khan kan hmeithaite pension tihtlem kha chu keipawh ka lai a na khawp mai kati. Pu Speaker, tuna ka sawi dan hi chu keima mimal ngaihndan tak tak, kan party ngaihndan pawh nilo, Congress ngaihndan pawh nilo, ka ngaihndan tak tak ka sawi duh a. Hlawh chungchang thu kan rel lai khan 1999-ah Delhi-ah kan kal a, chu chuan M.P. ho hlawhlak dante ka zir Chiang em em a, hlawh in pekna bu hi a copy min siam teh u" kati a. Ka Xerox tir a, a kal zawng zawng pawh ka sem vek che u anih kha. Khatihlai pawh khan M.P. te khuan Bungalow nuam tak tak a free-a an luah bakah a pawisa fai khan Rs.50,000/- kan draw phak a ni e" an ti tawh a. Chu chu kan Leader-te, kan Speaker zahawm tak te nen kan han bih laih laih pawh khan tura a sang, i ti hniam ang u, kan tih tak pawh hi thuin ka zuk hria a. Ka ngaihndan tak takin India ram dinhmun lo thang zel te leh Parliament-te leh State dang hrang hranga an tih dante kan en a. Tin, keini ho member kan nih ve hma daih atang khan India Sorkarin M.P+te, MLA te an rank-a lo dahsang em em a, kan hriat angin hlawh la mi reng reng chu company hnuaiiah pawh Sipaiah pawh department zawng zawng pawh a hna vuan sang apiangin an la tam tih kan hre vek a ni. M.P. te, MLA te an rank a dah san em em avang khan an rank sang anga lak ve kha khawvelin a hrih tawhin ka hria a. Tichuan, M.P te pawhin an lo la sang em em tawh a. Tunah phei chuan an ennawn a, Rs. 50,000/- la thin kha, a let thumin an tipung tawh a ni. Tichuan, ka ngaihndan tak tak chuan kan khawvel kal zelah 2003-ah Sorkar thar a lo awm leh pawhin tuna kan tihhniamte hi nuaiboin siam sang leh se ka duh daih, kei chuan. Ka ngaihndan anih chu, chu chu. Engah nge helai Mizoramah pawh State dangah pawh M.P. te, MLA te, an hnuaiia mite aia hlawh la tlem zawka kan beisei tlat ? A dik tak chuan harsat lai na na na chuan Mizoramah te pawh Primary Zirtirtu-te chuan Rs. 15/- an hlawh lai a awm. Pastor-te pawh hlawh tlem te tea an lak lai a awm.

Tun khawvel dinhmuneh chuan kan Kohhran rawngbawltute hlawh pawh a sang tha em em tawh a. Sorkar hnathawk hlawh pawh a sang tawh a. Chuvangin mi an phu ang leh an rank anga a kal hi a dik a. Chuvangin kan khawvel kal zelah politician nih avanga a hniam zawnga inel vel te hi thil tul leh dik ni pawhin ka hre lova. Amaherawhchu, kan Minister zahawm tak khan sum leh paiah kan harsa e, a tih avanga hlawh in tithlem thei chu ka fak khawp mai. Keini party Legislature pawhin nui var var chungin hlawh tithlem kan rel a, "In hlawh tithlem in rel a, in nui var var a" te kati a. Chuvangin ka ngaihdan tak takah chuan kan khawvel thang zelah miin an ram phu tawkin hlawh an la tur a ni, ka ti a ni.

Ka lawm e.

PU H. LALTANUEIA

:

Pu Speaker, tawi tea sawi ka duh chu, pension chungchang ka hmaa rawn sawitute sawi kha ka thlawp a, ka rawn sawi duh tak chu, kan Minister zahawm tak Parliamentary Affairs changtu khan a rawn move-ah khan kan ram harsatna avangin MLA leh ram hruaitute hian, hlawh tithlem thua hma kan hruai a ngai a ni, a ti a. A dik ka ti a, ram hruaitu kan nih angin hma kan hruai hi a dik a ni.

Chutahlai chuan, sum lam a kan harsatna chungchang, kan House Leader-te leh midang dangin an sawinaah kan Sorkar hnathawkte hlawh kan tihpun leh a lo san tak lutuk avangin kan ram harsatna nasa tak a lo thlang ta a, a ti thin a. Chumi zui chuan kan Sorkar hnathawkte hlawh tithlem tumna atangin MLA te hlawh tithlem anih chuan a motive-a kha tha kati lo a, a chhan chu keimanni hlawh tithlem hi a pawilo. Amaherawhchu, Sorkar hnathawkte hlawh tithlem tum anga a rawn move kha, kha kha pawi kati a.

A dik tak chuan tunkum kal mekah hian kan Sorkar hnathawkte hlawh Non-Plan-ah hian Salary-ah 41893 crores a awm a, wages 8.11 crores a awm baw a. Tichuan, Plan Sector-ah hian Salary-ah hian 97.37 crores a awm a, Wages-ah hian 3.88 crores a awm baw a. Tichuan, Central Sponsor Scheme hnuai hlawh la hi 5 crores vel a awm baw a, a vaiin kan Budget pum-pui atanga chawhrualin 39.86% chauh a ni. Amaherawhchu, tam deuh main ka sawi thin a ni, Pu Speaker, Chuvangin tam deuhin kan sawi thin a, 39.86% chauh. Chuvangin keini hlawh hi chu i ti hniam angu, a tha e, Mahse, kan tihhniam dawn avanga kan Sorkar hnathawkte, mipui fanan pension beisei a, Sorkar hnathawkte keini aia hah zawk, nitina office kal te kum 30/40 chuang service tawh te hlawh hihhniam leh zel tumna rilru kan Sorkarin a nei hi pawi kati a.

Hei hi chu tilo hram sela, keini hlawh hi chu i tihniam
angu, tih ka rawn sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

* Speech not corrected.

PU R. LALZIRLIANA

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.
Kum 1999-a hlawhsan tih
dawn khan nasa takin ka
tang a, Mizo mipuiin

uchuak, awm an ti loyang che u, chuvangin he hlawhsang
hi ennawn leh rawh u, tiin kan tang a. Mahse, min
awipui ta chuang lem love. Kan thusawi kha vawiinniah
in rawn pawm leh tak avangin lawmawm kan ti a. Hei
kum 2 lek danah dan siam kha in han amend leh ringawt
mai a. Hei pawh hi thil zahthlak tak chu a tling hrim
hrim a ni.

Tin, mian thawh hlawh
tawh te itsik a, pension an lo lak ve te han cut leh
phei hi chu thil tih awmlo tak a ni.. vawiinniah hian
Sipai Brig T.Sailo te, Col. Lalchungnunga te kan hnenah
an awm a. Anni te phei hi chu India rom hian harsatna
tawk sela, raldoa koh leh vek theih an ni. Chuvang
chuan nangni lo tih ngawt theih an nilo hrim hrim.
Right to equality enjoy theih lek loha hetiang anga
insiam hi eng dan mah a nilo. Jungle Rule kha vawiin
niah hian in rawn hmang leh mai a ni. Duh duha hetiang
dan hi nitin siam theih deuthhaw pawh a nilo. A zah-
thlak lutuk. District Council hunlai atanga vawiinniah
pawh hian dan tha la amend loh tam tak kan nei a ni.
Khatiang kha in tluk loh zia hi vawiinniah hian a lo
lang ta a ni. Hlawh tam hi zahawmna in ti a. 1999-a
in han sawiahte kha chuan a ni chuanglo kan ti a, vawiin-
ah hian hlawh tam hi zahawmna a ni tih in hriata in rawn
in surrender leh tak avang hian a lawmawm khawp mai.
Corruption do nan hlenhletnate pawh hi hetiang ang kan
hlawh a lo tam chuan kan do thei ang, kan dang thei ang
in ti a. Mahsela, vawiinah hian in dang theih loh luat
tuk avangin engmah a ni chuang love, hlawh tam pawh kha,
tiin emaw hlawh tam kan lak lai reng pawhin kan hotupa
ber pawhin huan pal leh a ban kha ruk a thulh chuanglo,
in tih avangin vawiinah hian hei in rawn siam danglam
leh taniin a lang a. A lawmawm khawp mai (Ruk i tih
kha chu a dik thei loyang) Eiruk a nih leh
aw danlo taka lak kha Mizo chuan ruk kan ti mai a ni.
Chuvang chuanin rukru ho hian
he hlawh tam hi Congress ho chuan kan hriat veleh Sor-
karna kan chelh leh hun punch kan tihniam ang kan ti a.
Kumin January thlah ngei pawh khan resolution pass-in
Sorkar hian hetiang hlawh tam em em hi tinniam leh rawh
se, tiin ngenna kan siam a. Kan ngenna in ngaipawimawh
a, mipui leh Congress party hlawh avangin, a lawmawm
kan ti khawp mai.

Tin, Salary hlawhpui atanga chhut-in pension hi kan siam a ni in ti a. 1999-ah khanin in ti a ni. Vawiinniah hianin hlawhpui chengkhat te pawh in pawh leh si lova, Khawi base hian nge in siam pension-te hi? Vawiinniah hmeithaite tanpui leh khawngaih hi Lal Isua duh zawng a ni, vawiinniah chuan hmeithaite rapbet zawng in chet avang hian malsawmna in dawng zel anem? Rs. 2500/- a lo hmuh kha a lawmawm. Sorkar hmasain an siamlo, kha pawh kha an demawm tho. An rawn siam ve a, in fakawm a ni. Mahse, engahnge Rs. 500/- chauh kha engnge in nih chhuah phah dawn, pawisa in harsatnaah hian engnge in nih phah chuang dawn? Rs. 500/- den den mi 12 emaw chauh lak kha a ni lehngal.

Chuvangin in thiltih hi in ennawn rawh u. MLA te Motor in pe a, a tui man tur atan K.M khata Rs.5/- in ti a. Vawiinah hian Ruling Party Minister leh MLA zawng zawngte hi Sorkar Motor neia Petrol nei thei vek kan ni. Vawiina he dan siam that lehna hi thudang a nilo. Opposition MLA hrekna mai mai a ni, a diklo reng reng. Hetianga Opposition MLA te tih in tumna hi hleih neihna tenawm ber thinlung thalo pu mite thil tih a ni. Mahni lu chung a meiling chhakkhawm in ang khawp mai, in ennawn leh rawh u. Tunge MLA Motor kenglo che u a, zah pawh in zak deuh lawm ni? MLA fang pakhat pawh in awm si lova, hetiang hian miin an ti ngailo. Manipur Sorkar ang chauh in ni. Hei Minister ten awm mai mai hlawh an lak kha kumthum leh thlathum ah Rs. 66,96,1500 chu an lo la hman tawh a ni, a tam lutuk. Vawiinah hian inbumna Sikulah kan lut leh ta chiah, heng hi kan pawh ang an ti a, mahse, an pawh aia tam an la dawn. In zin chhuah in Rs. 400/- Mizoram pawh in kalin Rs.500/- zin in hrat ropui si, Party thila in kal pawhin official an kal zel si, Rs.350/- ai khan in la tam daih.

*Speech not corrected.

Brig.T. SAILO

:

Pu Speaker, thusawi pawh ka tumlo a, hotu dang ten an sawi vekin ka ring a. Mahse, an kal zel a, sawi

lo theilo dinhmunah dingin ka inhria a.

Pakhatnaah chuan, Central Sorkar reng reng Defence kher lo pawh State Sorkar hna-thawk reng reng Service condition nei veka awm an ni a. Chutah chuan an service condition-ah chuan pension an entitle a ni. He House hian thuneihna an nei theilo reng reng. Central-ah lek phei chuan ro a rel theilo hrim hrim. Chuvangin Central Sorkar atanga pension kan hmuh hi kan hmu zel dawn, a chhe lo phawt mai.

State Sorkar ami pawh a ni tho. State Sorkar service condition kan siam vek a, uluk takin recruitment Rules kan siam vek a, an pension hmuah hi an entitle a ni. He House hian a tidanglam thei lovang. M.L.A. pension hi he House hian tihhniam rawt ta ulangin, ka pawm thei zel a, tihtawp in rawt pawhin ka pawm thei zel a, za ah tih pawhin ka pawm thei zel a, in rawtna apiang chu. Amaherawhchu, MLA pension hi Rs.5/- anih chung chuan kei MLA ni ve hian ka dawng ngei ngei dawn a ni, ka chan lo reng reng ang. MLA nih vangin MLA pension kan nei anih chuan midangin an nei vek ang. Khami tih tur tih loh kha chu discrimination an ti. Discrimination hi Chuvangin he rorelna hi a pawl viau a ni. Lo titlang ta ang ilangin tute emaw chu Court-ah an kal ngei ngei dawn a, hemi pension chungchang thu hi a tla chiang em em ang, ngaihtuah nawn a tha khawp mai.

A dawt lehah chuan 1998 ah kan Sorkar tlang a, reilo teah khan hlawh chungchang thu khati khawp khan an han rel a, a sawi dan pawh ka thiam lo. Mak khawpin hlawh kan han tipung a, Minister, MLA zawng zawng, Zoram mipuiin an ngaihmuah em em hei an ziak cham chi a ni. Tunah inthlan an hnai leh dawn ta a, kum 2 a la bang a, hlawh i tihhniam ang kan han ti leh te hi a zahthlak lutuk. Tihhniam in duh rau rau chuan tun ami hi a beitham lutuk, a ningnel lutuk, A reng reng thuah hlawh siante hi kumhnih kumthum dana tihdanglam, tihsan tur em ni? House ten a zahthlak lutuk, kumhnih, kumthum dan lek leka hlawh tihdanglam te hi a anglo em mai. Tuna kan rorel laite hi kum 2003 ah han Sorkar leh ta se, pawisa a tam em mai, hei hi titam ang i ti leh mai dawn a ni awm a, a hlauhawm khawp mai kati. Kum thum dan lek leka hlawh pun, tihdanglam reng mai, a anglo lutuk, mi nuh kan tiza em mai. Hei chu ngaihtuah nawn a ngai a ni. A dik tak chuan, awlsam bera ka ngaihtuah chu he House hian lo duh ta ang ni ula chuanin, 1998-ah kan han Sorkar tlanga, hetah kan Sorkar tirha hlawh kan lak theuh kha a hma lo kal tawh Minister leh MLA te allowance zawng kha kan la ta theuh a, khang ang khan kal leh mai ila a tha mai lawm ni?

* Speech not corrected.

PU LALRINZUALA : Pu Speaker, wawiina kan thil sawi hi a sawitu han nih ve te pawh a zahthlak deuh a, a chhan chu tuna kan ngaihthlak ang khan 1999 hlawh sang kan la a, tha kan ti a, ken tihna chhan kha a hma khan an sawi tawh a. Pakhatnaah chuan kan House Leader commitment anih vang a ni a, aman chiang takin a sawi thin a. Pahnihnaah chuan, eiruk a awm loh nan, Pathumnaah pawisa tam vang, pawisa a tam lutuk tih vang a ni a.

...347/-

A palinaah chuan a zahawm nan tih a ni'a. Tichuan, a tlahkniam a tulna chhan nichina kan han ngaihthlak ang khan pawisa a harsat avang a ni, tih kha a lo ni leh ta reng a.

Chuvang chuan, pawisa tam vangte MLA te zahawm nan, eiruk a awm loh nan, Chief Minister commitment anih avangin a tam a, vawiinah chuan a tlem ta a ni. Pu Speaker, i la hre ve rengin ka ring a, 1999-a M.P. kan thlan dawna Vanapa Hall-a public meeting kan han neihte leh hmun hrang hranga kan Chief Minister thusawi vawina ka bengah cham han sawi mai mai hi zoram mipuite pawhin an hriat chak ka ring a. Ni love, hemi chungchangah hian hlawh hmiamna chhan han sawiah khan mi convince em em a, vawiinah sawi nawn leh atan a pawimawh a ni.

Chutah chuan, Reubena-te unau ang kan ni a, Aigupta-ah zem lian kan hmuchhuak a, Kanaan ram hlui ami ten an hrethiam lova, engatinge nangni unau hian chawbel in rum mai min ti a. Ka chhan-na chu, Aigupta-ah zem lian kan hmuchhuak a ti anih kha, mahse, vawiinniah chuan Kanaan ram hlui amite kha an lo fing zawk a lo ni a. A chhan chu Chief Minister-in zem lian a hmuchhuah kha a ruak a lo ni si a, a sawi reng alawm ama Speech-ah chiah hian, Aigupta ramah zem lian a hmuh kha India ram pumpui suma harsa e, tih kha a lo ni daih a, a zem ruak a ni, a chhung a lo en tel loh avangin pawisa a harsa ta a. Chuvang chuan i tih-niam leh ang a ti a ni mai. Chu chu a awm a ni, tumah thal ve theih loh Tuikhur ken hiat dawn kan ti a, kan han hiat dawn emaw kan ti a, keini pawhin kan hiat thei ta chuanglo a ni mai, zep tur pawh a awmlo, a harsa ta a ni. Chuvang chuan a tam lai khan i ti tam ang u, an ti a. Awle, kan ti, a tam na na na, nemmuka, sawi muka a liam zawih zawih hi a awm a ni kan ti a. Vawiinah chuan a awmlo a ni a ti leh tawh si a, he Sorkar hi eng nen nge kan tehkhin ang, midum lam nen tehkhin ila a inang ber, Midum lam nen kan inang chiah, kan Sorkar neih ve hi. Hmalamah penthum kan va kal a, hnunglamah penthum kan hnungtawlh leh a ni mai, engmah a awmia a awmló. 1966-ah heti hian kan ti a, 1986-ah kan pen let leh a, 1999-ah hetah kan kal leh a, 2002-ah hetah kan let leh a ni mai. Chuvang chuan tunlai hla lar ang deuh hi a ni, ka tih thinte ka tih a rem tawh lo tih ang hi a ni mai, kan Sorkar hi chu, a tam tih hi sawi awi tawh loh a ni ringawt mai, hlawh tlem a sawina chhan hian chu chu a sawi kha a ni ta a. Mahse, kan ti lutuk deuh kan sawisel lai a kha chu ngaihtuah atan a pawimawh. Family pension, hmeithaite hrek tel duh khawp a harsat hi chu a zahthlak a ni, patung kan la ni lawm ni.

Tin, MLA pension ten lehkha min rawn sem diat diat a, hong hi chu kan thihlungah'i ngah tawh angu, keimahni lak tur lam hi chu i inhrek ila, khalam kal tawh ho, ram tana theihtawp lo chhuah tawh Rs. 2500/- pa nei ve lo ten an lo inhnangfak ve na tawk tawk Rs. 500/- va chhuhsakte hi chu a zahthlak lutuk deuh a ni. Tin, MLA pension Rs. 5000/- kan ti a, an hlim ve tawh teh reng nen, Rs. 4000/- ah i tihsak leh ang han tih pawh chu, a reltute an ni ve tawh lo, thiam-loh an chang lo. Chuvang chuan i chhuhsak lul lovang. Tin, double pension an tih te kha, kha i dinglam atang pawh khan a dik tak chuan he House hian discrimination kan tih loh a tha. He House hi in itsik tham pawh kan awmlo. Double pension hi i tihtawp sak lovang u, tih hi kan tan ve a ni, Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Nirupam Chakma.

PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Hei Parliamentary Affairs Minister zahawm takin Minister-te, Speaker-te, MLA te, Chief Whip te, Leader of Opposition te, Salaries and Allowances Amendment Bill a putluh hi GPC-ah lungruual an ni lawm ni aw tih kha atira an sawi dan chuan kan lungruual e, an ti a. House a kan sawiah chuan kan lungruuallo em ni aw, tih kha ngaihtuah theih a ni a.

Ka sawi duh tak chu pu Speaker, kan ruling Treasury Bench lam hian member-te leh Sorkarte hian nervous em ni aw tih kha, mi a nervous chuan thil hi a dik theilo reng reng. Dan leh dun pawh an hre manglo a ni. Engnge dik anga, engnge dik lovang chu kan senior member Chief Minister-in a sawi ang khan pension chungchangah dan a awm a, hemi chungchangah hian Sorkar lam khan dan a hrelo em ni aw tih kha ka sawi duh a.

Tin, hei widow chungchangah te, family pension chungchangah te hian Rs.500/- lek lek cut tur kha chu a awmlo a ni. Ka support mish lo. Tin, pawisa harsat chungchangah khan Chief Minister Bangalow saknaah khan original estimate engnge? Nuai 40 chauh a lawm kha kha an revised a, nuai 414.08 lakhs a ni. Original Estimates kha Congress hun laia siam a ni a, 40 lakhs chauh a ni. Tin Sorkarah hian engtingge pawisa a harsat lohvang, 414.08 lakhs a revised a ni a, kumthum chunggin eng percent nge zo. Governor Speech-ah khan 95% a zo a lawm kan Sorkar khan kumhnih chunggin Lengpui Air Port kan zova, kumthum chunggin Chief Minister Bungalow pawh sa zo theilo Sorkar hi bang rawh se. Hlawh hi pawisa harsatna avangin a pung theilo a ni.

Rorel an thiam lova, kan Sorkar chuan hlawh tihnam leh san chu kan sawi tawh a, a pumua lak loh pawh pawl kati lo, la lo mai ang.

Pu Speaker, pakhat chiah.

I am very sorry for that T.A. chungchangah khan, rorel dan kha Ruling zawng kha T.A. enjoy tur, Opposition chu T.A. awm lovin khawsak tur, kha kha a ni a. Bang rawh se.

S P E A K E R

I tawp dawn ang aw. Kan thusawi theuhah chuan kan nihna pawh a lang Chiang Khawp e. Awle, kan chawl hrilh anga, dar 2:00-ah kan lut leh dawn nia.

Sitting adjourn.

...350/-

S P E A K E R : Kan business kan chhonzawm leh nghal ang a, tunge sawiduh nei kan la awm em ? Dr. Lalzama.

Dr. LALZAMA : Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Vawin ah hian kan sawi hi hlawn tihhniam duh lamte pawh hi min han sawitir ve tawh la thain ka hria a. A tihhniam lam duhlo lam khan an sawi deuh tawhin ka hria a, chawhna lamah khan, Pu Speaker, englo a nia, hei kan sawiduh a awm a. Kan thil ngaihtuah leh kan sawiho mekah hian engemaw chenah chuan han in chihthehna ang deuh te kha awmin ka hria a. Pu Speaker, Hei tunah pawh hian, tun kan Ministry hma phei kha chuan Family Pension hi Rs.330 chauh ani a, tunah hian 2000 an tihthlak leh nise tih ani a, hei hi hmeithaite inrahbehna lampang thil ni lovin a let rukin kan san tawh ani hrim hrim a, hetichung pawh hian, hei hi kan hriat thain ka hria a, tunhna phei chuan M.L.A. dinglaite an lo boral palhin an Family Pension kha an Pension hmun thum a thena hmun khat an la thei ang tih kha ani chauh mai a, chuvang chuan a M.L.A. dinglaite an nih loh phei kha chuan Family Pension an hmulo niawm tak ani nghe nghe a. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, helaiiah hian tuna Family Pensiante kan han siam hi a ropui hle in ka hria a, Hmeithaite duhsak ngawih ngawihtu tun Ministry hi ani tih kha kan sawiduh bawk a. Tin, chulo lehah chuan Pu Speaker, hei General Purpose Committee ah hian 1999 a an thut pawh khan hlawn tihsan dawn tum pawh khan Party tin atanga M.L.A. thlantlinte pawh member tel veka khatianga sawiho kha kan ni a, inlungrual takin ti khan kan passed a, hlawn tihsan kha kan titlang ani a, tihawm takah ngaih ani a. Chawhmalah ah pawh an sawi ang khanin M.L.A. te rethei lutuka awm a tha lova, kan eikhawp ve deuh a tih te pawh a tha e, tiin kan Chief Minister zahawm tak pawhin a sawi thinna zul zui khan kan han ti ni khan kan hria a, chu chu dik pawh a dik a, tichuan inlungrual takin kan passed tlan ani a, amaherawhchu, pawh kan tih em em thin chu helaiiah hianin Party thenkhat chuan Rs.51,490/- hi MLA hlawn a ni an ti lui tlat a, chuvangin Pu Speaker, a dik tak zawk chu kan zavai hian party tin thukhawnten lungrual taka kan tihtlan kha a ni. Tin, khatianga khan facilities awm thei zawng zawng pawisa a chantira khatianga MLA in hui ta vek ang deuha hlawn chhut hi khawvela hlawn chhut dan ani ngailo reng reng a. Khatianga kan chhut dawn chuan Commissioner te, Secretary hote, kan Officer pawimawh tak tak te hlawn pawh hi a aia sang vek zawk ani nghe nghe a ni. Engpawh nisela, Pu Speaker, khatianga zawng kha a ni a. Hei tunah rawtna an awm takah hian vawithum thlantlin lo ni tawh chu Rs.5,500/- ni tawh se tihte hi tunhna phei chuan a MLA Pension pawh kha Rs.1,000/- chauh a ni a; tunah Rs.5,000/- ni lo in Rs.4,000/- ni tawh se tih ani ta a. Chutah pawh chuan a sang viau tawh a nia, a hma ngaihtuah chuan, a let li tihna a ni. Chutianga chuan a sang chho tawh a. Chuvangin pawisa save theih turah pawh family allowance Rs.5,000/- atanga Rs.3,000/- a tihhniamah hian Rs.9,60,000/- kha sarkar lam hlawn tur ani ta a. Tin, chubakah D.A. ah pawh :

a bo chuan Rs.24/- lakhs ani thei dawn tihna a ni a, Sorkar sum indaih lohna puhrukna bul tan a lo ni thei dawn a ni.

Tichuan, hei Cash Allowance han tihte pawh kha a tawp chuan Rs.5/- lakhs in Sorkar senso kha a tlem leh zawk dawn tihna a lo ni ta a ni a. Chuvang chuan hei hi a tha hle in kan hria a. Kan ram sum harsatnate han ngaihtuahin kan dinhmunte han thlir hian chu chu kan tih dan tur awm rengte niin kan hria a ni.

Tichuan, hei a dawt lehah chuan MLA te pension leh family pensiente pawh hi Assembly Secretariat atangin pek ani ang a, tichuan loan tunhma atanga la te (ex-MLA te loan lo la tawhte) chuan an rulh theihna turin "heng pensiente pawh hi loan hi rulhtir tur ani ang" tiin rel ani ta bawk a. Heng pawh hi loan lak si, HBA lak si emaw Car Advance emaw la si, rulh theihloh kha a paw em em mai a. Chuvang chuanin ram enkawltute leh hruaitute berina hetiang loan rulh tak lohte hi a tam em em niin a lang a. Chuvang chuan khante pawhina rulh theihna tura hetiang han siam hi a ropui ka ti a, a tha ka ti a, loan chu rulh tur, Hei hi chu Kohhranah pawh inzirtir ani a. Kan ramah pawh Synod Khawmpui thlenga inzirtir a ni a. Nikum Synod-ah pawh khan tihthluk ani nghe nghe a. Loan rul tha lo te pawh rul tura inzirtir nise tih ani nghe nghe a ni. Chuvang chuan helai a hnuhngah hian khatianga pension la la thin tena loan an lo lak rul si lova kha an rulhna tura hetia Assembly Secretariat-a loan rulhtirna tura han tihte pawh hi a pawimawh em em in ka hria a ni.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, helai kan Bill ngaihtuah hi a awm em em in ka hria a. Kan ram dinhmunte ngaihtuah hian tumah han inchih thehna tur leh han insawiselna tur pawh awmin ka hre lova, lungrual taka kan tih a ni a, inlungrual tak bawk a General Purpose Committee thu hova sawitlan vek a ni a. Chuvang chuanin han pass mai hi awm ka ti a. Han sawi tehchiam tur pawh awmin ka hre chuang lova. Nichina kan han ngaihthlaka han sawilan kan duh deuh hlek chu hmeithaite pawh hi nasa takin tunah hian kan pui a ni. Tunhma 330 chauh MLA nih laia thi tena an chhungtena an laka kha tunah hian chuan 2000/- a ni dawrh tawh a ni tih kha kan kriatchian hi a ngaiin ka hria a, thil dik tak pangngaia kan ngaihtuah a tha in ka hria. Chuvang chuan heng kan ngaihtuahte hian kan rel tantirh atanga waviin ni thlenga kan kalpui dante hi kan ngaihtuah chian em em hi tulin ka hria a, chu chu Pu Speaker, kan sawi duh a, chuvang chuan hei hi lungrual takin pass mai ila a tha in ka hria a ni. Chu chu ka sawi duh a ni e, Ka lawm e.

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, waviina kan Bill hi chi hrang hrang panga a awm a, heng zingah hian tha tih deuh ka nei a, han sawi tha vaklo tih te ka nei a, kan sawi ve nual nual ang a, MLA te hlawh tihhniam hi a tha ka ti em em mai a,

kan han tihhniam tura hi kan hlawh tak nilo hian kan allowance hnuah zawk hi kan tihhniam dawnin a lang a, tuna a lan danah hi chuan sanghnihin MLA hlawh a tam, a tawke, tih inhnialna tam tak a awm a, ka la hre reng mai a, MLA hlawh tihpun kan ngaihtuah lai khan khatihlai kha chuan a hmingin Minister of State ka ni a, Rs.8,000/- chiah chiah hi ka la ve a, kan han ti pung dawn a, kan han sawikhawa a. Kan Chief Minister kiangah kha chuan zawite te in kan sawi a, a tam lutuk lo maw kan ti deuh a. Ka la hrereng mai a, Pu Lianchia Member zahawmtak pheih chuan "Kei chu kan hlawhtur hi a tam lutuk ka ti a, ka hmulthi a ding nia mawle" a ti nghe nghe a, amaherawhchu, kan House Leader khan MLA hlawh tihpun hi ka Commitment ani a Finance Minister ka nihna angin hei hi chu ka mawhpurhna pawh ani a tih tak avang khan kan hnial ngam ta lova kan 'aw' tlang ta a nia.

Khatihlai a a sawite kha kan la hrereng ang a, kan phur em em mai a, pawisa-te kha tam dawn khan kan hre khawp a. Vanapa Hall a a thusawite pawh kan la hre reng ang a. Kan House Leader zahawmtak hian a han intekkhin chu 'Kapernaum mipa naupang hi ang berin ka in hria e' ati anih kha! Kapernaum mipa naupang chhangper panga leh Sangha pahnih chauh nei te kha niin ka in hre ber mai a, keimah chu engmah ka ni lova, ka mi tawh hi a ropui em ani, churang chuan sum leh pai ah hian den muk a sawi muk a liam zawih zawih kan hmu dawn ani a ti a.

Tin, hlawh chungchang kan sawi ah pawh khan a intekkhin leh chu kan la hria ang a. Reuben a te unau pur phur kha a intekkhin a ti hian a sawi kha ka la hre reng mai a. Kanaan ramah tam a tla a, Jacob-a chhungte kha Aigupta ramah pur phurturin an kal a, an Upa ber Reuben a ho khan an unaupa Josepha an hralh kha thunei deuh mai in a lo awm a, an va kal a, a kiangah chuan Josepha khan tunge an nih le ? a lo ti a. An in sawi a, amah pheih chu a la in sawi duh lova a ti a ni. Josepha khan a lo hre vek hlawm a, phur ula in eizawhah in lo kal leh dawn nia a ti a. Kanaan ramah an thleng pheih a, a rumin chaw an chhum ta mai a. Kanaan tlang ho inmak an ti em em mai a. Engatinge Jakoba chhungte hian a rum a chaw an chhum tak mai le an ti a. Mahse an chhum nachhan chu an eizawh ah Aigupta ramah an kal ang a an phur leh mai dawn tih an hria a lawm. Churangin Congress ho sawite hi chu engamah ngai mah ta che u; Aigupta rama buh tamzia an hre lo ani a ti a.

Kan Legislature Party Meeting a an sawi pawhin 'ngawi rawh u kan U Reuben an a phur leh mai ang'a ti kha kei ka ring tak tak a nia ka ti nghe nghe a. Kumhnih vel lek kalta ah khan a ni a. Kha Peace Bonus te leh Tuikhur toma thal theihloh tih lai vel kha ani a. Hei kum hnih vel hnuah pawisa a harsa em mai, MLA hlawh tihhniam a tul a ni kan ti leh ta a. Kan rorelna chu mi chuan le lo min ti ngawt ang. Hei mipui te pawh hi han.....min zawh hi kan zawt let thin a, engmah impact a nei chuang lovang, heng chu Election game mai mai a ni tawh a lawm tih deuh vek hian min chhang a. Amaherawhchu a tha tho tho e, MLA hlawh a sang lutuk kan tih thin kan sawi ngam mang loh a kha tunah hian kan tihhniam dawn a, Rs.2,000/- vel in. Hei chu

ka pawa em em a ni Pu Speaker. Amaherawhchu, thil pakhat awm leh ta hi chu kan hotute sawi kha a dik hle in ka hria. Cash Allowance kan ti a, MLA te hi kan Constituency khaw hming putu te hi kan Headquarters ah min siam sak a, kei pawh Phuldungsei khu ka Headquarter-ah min siam sak a. A awm phei chu ka awm hauh lova. Tichuan, Km 1 Rs.5/- in min hi sap sak a, Km 120 vel ah min hisap sak a ni ang sangkhat leh za sarih leh tlem ka la ve a ni. Chu chu ka petrol man tur ni awa tak hi a ni. Chu chu opposition party hi chuan kan la theuh a ni. Ruling party te pawh hian an la a ni mai thei M.L.A. te hi chuan, mahse ruling party ah hian M.L.A. fang an awm ve lova, Minister of State rank deuh vek hi an ni a. An zinchhuah apiangin P.O.L. a thlawn a hmu vek an nia. Hei hi kan titlem a nih chuan kan paih a nih chuan opposition M.L.A. te chuan kan tuar bing dawn a ni phawt mai a. Ka hnial chu ani chuang lo. A tul a nih phawt chuan hei pawh hi, amaherawhchu, chu chu ka sawitel duh a ni. Tin, chu lo lehah chuan kan thil theih leh theih loh hi kan Chiang nge Chianglo ka hre lo a, kha Pension chungchang thu-ah kan hotuten an sawi tawh a, min sorkar hna a thawh in pension Rules te a awm vekin a thawk a, khamite pension la thei lo emaw, pakhat zawk zawk thlan tur kan tih hi chu a rualrem lo khawpin ka hria. Hengte hi mi in Court ah min Challenge ta sela ka rorelte hi, thiam chang ta se chuan a zahthlak viau in ka ring. Hmeithaite kan khawngaih ta sa sa Rs.2,500/- family pension kan pe a, Rs.500/- kan han chhuhsak leh kha chu House tan hian a hming chhiat thlak hle in ka hria. Kan hlawh hi Rs.500/- hian hniam leh law law sela, hmeithai family pension tihhniam ai kha chuan ka duh zawk hial a ni. Chuti khawp chuan kan rorelna hi min a hmeithai te chung a hlei len anga min ngaih lohna turin a tha tak tak phei hi chu Rs.500/- kha MLA hlawh atangin titlem leh law law ila an ni kha chu kan pek tawh sa kha chuh lo ila, a tha lawm ni ? tihte ka ngaihtuah a.

Pu K.T. ROKHAW : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei vawiin ah sum lama kan ram in harsatna a tawh avanga he hlawh ti hniam tura

Bill kan Minister-in a putluh tak hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Ram hrunitute hian Ram in harsatna a tawh takah chuan kan cut hi kan tihtur ani. Hei hi lawmawm ka ti a, hetah hian an cash allowances erawh hi chu T.A. aiawh ani a, chuvangin, State dang pawhin T.A. an nei theuh a. He Dan kan siam tur hi hun lo kal zel tura hman tur anih avangin cash allowances cut kan tih erawh hi chu ti lo ila, hemi ai chuan Constituency Allowance kan nei a, Contingency Allowance kan nei bawk a, chumi atang chuan cut ta ila, a hrim hrimah Cash Allowance hi hlawha bet ani lova. Tin, Constituency Allowance te Contingency Allowance te Family Allowance te hi chu hlawha bet vek a ni. Chuvangin, kan pension, MLA pension te hlawh cut tur Rs.5000/- atanga Rs.4,000/- a tlahniam tur hi cut lovin, tin, hmeithai family pension te MLA lo boral tawhte nupuite hlawh Rs.500/- a cut tur kan tihte hi cut lovin, MLA nilai te hlawh hi chumi aiah chuan cut ta ila a tha viauin ka hria a. Tin, tuna kan cut hi chu Family Allowance ah hian Rs.2,000/- cut tur kan ti a. Hetah hian MLA pension tawh te Rs.1,000/- cut tur kan tih hi cut lovin Constituency

Allowance atang hian cut ta ila. Tin, haeithai-te Rs.500/- cut tur kan tih pawh hi cut lovin, MLA ni lai mekte Constituency Allowance atang bawh hian cut leh ta ila. Tichuan a vaim Rs.5,000/- vel cut ta ila, a tha lawm ni ka ti a. A chhan chu Pu Speaker, kan MLA pension ta te hi MLA ni leh hi tlem te an ni a, ni tawh lo tur Pitar, Putar te an ni a. Chuvangin, an vanglai in ram leh hnam tan theihtawp an lo chhuah a, Politics ah an lo lut a, hemi an pension chiah hi an inchawm ve na a ni a. Chuvangin, heta Rs.1,000/- lo cut ai chuan MLA ni laite hlawh kan cut hi kan tih tur ani dawn lawm ni ka ti a. Tin, Family Pension te pheh hi chu MLA thi tawh nupuite an ni a, cut lo hram ila tha in ka hria.

Tin, nichina Family Pension te 300 leh tih te ani a lawm, Congress hunlai kha chuan an ti a, Khami lai kha chuan MLA ho hlawh pawh kha tlemte ani a. Pension te kha 1000/- ani. Chuai avang chuan Family Pension te pawh kha a tlem a ni, tunah chuan kan ti tam ta vek a. MLA Pension tawh te hi Rs.5000/- ah an kai chho a, tichuan family pension te hi Rs.2500/- ah a kai chho a. Chuvang chuan hmama Congress kan sawrkar laite nena khaikhin chi ani lo a ni tih kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, a dik tak chuan i dinglama thu-te hian MNF Sawrkar hian a Sawrkar tantirh Khan MLA te Minister te, Speaker te leh Deputy Speaker te hlawh tipung tur hian an phur viau mai a, mahse hei term a tawp dawn hnai tawh a, tunah hian titem turin an phur leh viau mai a. Tunah chuan an puar tawh tawh niin ka hria a, a dik tak chuan hlawh neilo pawhin tunah hian tupawhin an tlai tawh tawh a, an duh tho ka ring a. Chuvangin Pu Speaker he hlawh kan tihpunna chhan pawh hi kan Chief Minister Khan pawisa a tam em em ani a tih avangin keini pawhin pawisa hi a tam viau ani ang tih hi kan lo rin dan ani ta bawh a ni. Mahse, wawinah harsatna hetiang taka kan tawh takah chuan keini chuan, tuna cut tur hi chu a beitham deuh kan ti. Hemi aia tam zawk hi min cut ula kan lawm viau ang. Ramin harsatna kan tawh takah chuan, tih tlem kan sawi duh a ni.

PU H. RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker, hlawh chungchang hi a sawia kan sawi leh kan rilru tak tak hi a inmil thin ang em aw ? tih ka ngaihtuah a, wawin niah hian, hlawh chungchang sawi apiang hian Pu Speaker, G.P.C. ah ngaihtuah hmasak ani thin a. Tum thum Pathian zarah ka tel ve tawh a, GPC a tha taka kan kaltlangpui tawh hi a letling thakin he house ah hian kan sawisel ta thin hi ka hriatthiam loh a ni a. Chuvang chuan wawinah pawh a ngaite bawh hi kan kal dan ani leh a. Pu Speaker, Legislature Party hrang hrang ngaihnan pawh i rawn a, ziakin an rawn submit a. Amaherawhchu, hlawh tihtlem hi tha kan ti a, mahse tihin a zui leh thin hi hriatthiam harsa ka tih chu a ni. Tha kan ti a, a tawpah chuan ka pawm theilo tih kha anih leh si chuan engtinge ro kan rel ang tih hi ka ngaihtuah a ni.

A hmasa a ka han sawi duh chu Civil Service Pension leh Public Leader te, Elected Leader te Pension kan Compare leh thin hi chu a diklo a ni, a spirit pawh hi a hrang daih, MLA te hi kum 5 atan ani a, Sawrkar hnathawk chu kum 30 chuang daih a ni. Sawrkar hnathawkte hi chuan Service Rules fel tak an nei a, keini MLA te hi chuan Service Rules engmah kan neilo, MP te pawh in an neilo, hei hi kan Compare thin a, MLA te MP te kan lo ni a nih pawhin vawiina ka sawi duh chu, MLA kan nih loh hian pension hmu tur kan ni a, pension kan lak mawlh mawlh lain Sawrkarah emaw, Government undertaking ah emaw kan thawh chuan pension hi a bo nghal hmak tur a ni. Chu chu a dan ani tih kan hriat hi a tul khawp mai. Sawrkar hnathawk chu an hmu leh zel mai a double in an hmu mai.

Chu chauh chu ni lovin, MLA ah vek thlantlin leh kan nih chuan a bo nghal mai ani, a kalphung hrim hrim hi a in ang lo a ni. A lehlamah chuan Constitution provision te, right to equality, India Constitution Article 14 te kan sawi kai a, a spirit lo ah hian kan sawi thin a, pawl ka ti khawp mai. Article 14-na in sawi a tum kha a dang daih, a spirit a dang daih. Hindu law, Moha medan Law a inkalh vek a sin. Sadai theuhna vek a sin. Kha kha kan ngaihtuah then a ngai a ni. Chuvang chuan Article 14-na Right to Equality kan hrihfhiah dan hi a dik ka ti lo, chuvang chuan a kalphung a dang daih ani, chuvang chuan a ni lawmni vawin niah hian he House-ah hian kan sawi. State hrang hrang kan sawi theuh. Kha kha kan rilruah awm se ka duh a. Tin, double pension tih hrim hrim ah hi chuan Pu Speaker tunhma kan kalphung leh vawin nia kan kalphung, nakin zela kan kal dan tur hi kan ngaihtuah a ngai a. Vawinah hian India ram kalphung pawh hi heti zela a kal chuan India rama Sorkar hnathawk pension a thawk lai mek hlawh leh pension tawhte pawisa sen zat a inzat dawn tlat tawh. India pawhin tunah hian kalphung thar a ngaihtuah mek a ni. Chu chu kan ngaihtuah chian a ngai. Ram mawhphurtute mipui rawngbawltute kan nih chuan thu nawiah hian kan kun thin a, thunawi hi kan sawi tam thin a, thu fahrah te te he House-ah hian kan sawi thin a. Engemaw lai ah chuan a tulna a awm thin a. Mahse Principle thil hi kan rilruah hian lian ber se tih hi vawin ah hian ka duh a. A leh lamah hmeithai rahbehte kan sawi, tunhma zawngin Ex-MLA te nuputen MLA ding laite an thi anih loh chuan MLA an nih tawh loh hnu a an boralin an nupui ten pension an hmuh theihna provision pakhatmah Mizoramah a awm ngai lo. Pu Speaker, tuna Speaker i nih hnuah hian kan siam thar mai ani lawm ni ? Chu chu maw vawin ni a hmeithai rahbeh chu, hmeithar rapbettu ang hrima kan insawi thin hi kan rilru leh keimanni chhia leh tha hriatna hi i hmang ang u tih kha a hma a sitting member an borai chuan an nupuite Rs.350/- tih kha Rs.2000/- ah a kai daih ani lawm ni ? Rs.330/- zawk mah mah ti raw. Rs.2000/- ah a kai ani lawm ni ! chu chu duhsak na ani lawm ni. Chu chu maw rahbeh kan tih ? Kan thusawi consequence hi kan ngaihtuah a ngaiin ka hria. Chutiang a nih avangin Pu Speaker, thil pakhat chiah double pension tih chungchangah pawh hian Civil Service leh midang ta kan sawi lo, a inzawm lo. MLA Pension chungchang kan sawinaah khan keimanni in humhalhna ani mai. A dang kha kan va sawikai hleinem. A dang lo hmu tawh chuan helai ami kha kan hmu

lovang a tihna lai a ni mai a, MLA ten double pension nei suh se tihna lam kha ani zawk. Chuvang chuan ram thil tak tak kan sawi lain thu fahrah te te chu Pu Speaker, Saitual bialtu MLA in Vaibelchhe ruk leh tih Minister te hlawh a han sawite kha Vaibelchhe ruk leh nuai sawnnih pakua leh singruk leh sangkhat zanga a ti a. Vaibelchhe ruk kha a sawi chuang a ni. Pu Speaker, Dan a ni a, dana kun tur kan ni a, dan kan ngaihtuah chuan dan spirit a kha kan rilru ah awm sela, a thu fahrah te te ah hian i kal lovang.

Chuvang chuan kan vai hian lungmal takin pass ila a him ber a ni.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei vawiin a M.L.A. hlawn tihnniam tih hi nangpawhin i hriat ang khan

Pu Speaker, zawhna kan Legislature theuh ah min zawt a. Tichuan keini pawn a principle chuan kan pawn ani tih kan rawn theh lut tawh a. Kha kha kan dinna chu ani. Amaherawh chu, vawiina rawn chhuak ta erawh hi chu a hlawn lai tak Salary lai a kha amendment siam ta miah lovin thildangah a rawn kal ta daih mai a. Pu Speaker, hei kan hlawn lai tak chu kan dan 3-na ah hian a awm a, helai hi khawih chet miah lovin a awm a. Thildang daih a awm ta a ni. Chuvangin, hlawn tihnniam kan duh kan tih chu helaiia kan dan pathurna hi amend kan duh a ni. Hetah hian a tul chuan a vai pawh 5000 pawh tul a tih angin in cut thla ila Salary lai tak hi, a hlawn tihnniam ngam si lovin tute emaw hlawn deuh nie an hriat lai lai an lo chuk leh awm ta mai hi pawh ka ti em em a ni. Hei nichina ka hma a sawitu khan GPC ah kan sawi tawh a ti a, Pu Speaker GPC ah kan sawi a ni. GPC ah pawh ka hnial reng a ni, hei hi chu a dik lovang. Heng State dang MLA te dan kan nei nual a, MP ho dan te State hrang hrang dan te khawi State mah in an MLA te T.A. hmu theilo tur hian dan an siam ngai lo. Hei hi a duh chuan en ve rawh se. Sorkar hnathawk an ni emaw M.P. an ni emaw MLA an ni emaw T.A. hi an hmu vek tur a ni. Vawiina kan dan siam turah hi chuan hetiang hian ziah a ni. 8-na kan Amend dawn a, "A Member shall not be paid T.A." chumi thu-ah chuan Petrol aiah Rs.5/- per Km an la ang tih kha paih tur an ti a. A tir lama shall not be paid tih kha paih duh bawk si lo. A hnu lamah a, aiah hei hi an la ang tih paih bawk si a nih chuan MLA ten khawi atang mahin T.A. kan la dawn lo tihna a ni. Hei hi chu ani thei lo a ni. Chuvangin, GPC an pawh khan ka sawi a ni, T.A. hi MLA ten kan la tawh dawn lo, tuna a awmdan ah chuan ka ti reng a ni. A nih leh MLA te Motor kan pe che u in ti a, Motor min pe e a dik ani, mahse MLA ten Motor kan dawn ang hi i dinglama thu Minister zawng zawng hian an dawng vek, Driver kan pe che u in ti a, kan Driver ang hi Minister te hian an dawng ve vek. Maintenance kan pe che u in ti a, kumkhata maintenance singkhat ka lak ang hi Minister ten an vai hian an la ve vek. A nih leh chuti chungin Sorkar Motor an la dawng a, a duhtawkin petrol an thun a, D.A. an la bawk a. Engahnge kan Chief Minister zahawmtak hian Sorkar Motor 5/6 a kawh ani lawm ni ?

Chumi atan chuan Petrol an thun ani lawm ni ? Amaherawhchu, chuti chungin MLA angin Motor a dawng ve a, MLA angin Driver a dawng ve a, MLA angin maintenance a dawng ve a ni. Hei hi chu ani lo. Chuvangin, a dan hi a dik lo a ni.

Tin, a dang ka han sawi leh duh chu Pu Speaker, Dan hi kan siam thei tih vanga thlak thlak ti tur pawh kan nilo. Kan Dan siam hi Zoram interest ani em ? tih hi kan ngaihtuah a ngai. Tute emaw nek rana Dan siam hi a diklo, entirnan ka han sawi ang e, India ram zawng zawngah kal ila, kan GPC ah pawh ka sawi kha, Parliament ani emaw, State Sorkar ani emaw, opposition Leader chu Cabinet anga treat tur ani an ti a. Vawiinah hian Pu Lalhmingthanga hi opposition leader a ni. Amaherawhchu, tuna kan dah danah hian kha opposition leader anga a dawn tur zawng zawng kha kan Curtail sak a ni. Kan paihsak a ni. Hei hi ka sawi, kan GPC, ah pawh ka sawi, State dang hi zawt ve rawh u, Parliament pawh hi zawt rawh u, W.Bengal ah te phei chuanin opposition leader hi Car flag te an pe a. Chuvangin, vawiinah hian dan kan siam thei tih vanga tute emaw mimal target rana dan siam hi ani tur ani lo ka ti a ni.

Tin, vawiina he rawtna phei hi chu inthlan a hnaih avanga hlawh hi tihhniam tum lekah ka ngai mai. Dik chiah chuan, khawlai ti ti ka hriatdan phei chuan a nalh lo viau a sin. Mi sawidanah phei chuan term lehah Sorkar zawh an inrin loh avangin mi kuta sahrang an hmu lian leh ani lawm ni ? an ti mai a ni. Chu chu ani tlat, vawiinah hian mahni chan lam tur paih duh silo in midang target ranin kan ti a. A nih leh hei Minister te D.A. Rs.10,500/- kan paih a ti a, hei hi a dik lo, Kan Minister te D.A. hi a vaiin an paih miah lo. Zomabawk an pelh chuan D.A. Rs.400/- an la ang a, Vairengte an pelh chuan D.A. Rs.500/- an zin apiangin an hmu tho ang, kha kha an paih chuang lo. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh chu dan hi kan siam anih rau rau chuan kumtina thlak mai tur dan ni lovin hei hi nakin hnu zelah keini lo pawh MLA an rawn tling zel ang. Chungho pawhin kan mi hmasa hovin dan an siam hi a tha an lo tih ve tur hi dan kan siam a ngai a ni. Chuti ni lova vawiina a incumbent te nen ngaihtuah rana helama opposition a thu-te dinhmun te ngaihtuah rana dan siam kan ching hi a fuhin ka hre lo. Tin, chu lovah ka han sawi leh hram duh chu kan nupui tena kan thih hnu a an lo hmuh ve tur han paih em te chu ka ngaihtuahna ah hei hi chuan ram hnuk a khawih lo ani, Rs.500/- paih hian, chuvang in hetiang em hi chu kan ngaihtuahna ah hian awm lo sela, thikna thinlung hlir a khat hi malsawmna ani ngai lo, chuvangin, hengte em hi chu nilo in rilru thianghlim takin kan Minister zahawmtak hian in withdraw law law sela rilru thianghlim takin i ngaihtuah leh ang u, tih kha ka rawn rawt duh a ni e, Ka lawm e.

PU C. SANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e, I veilam a mite hlir hian sawi sela thu ngaihnawm kan ngaihtla ani mai a, a chhanna lak kan thiam tlangah ka ngai a. Amaherawhchu, mak tih ka nei a, Pu Speaker, vawiin ah hian engatinge kan inhnial tiin ka ngaihtuah a ni. Kan inhnial takah chuan han in hnial pawh chu a tul leh lawi a. Inhnial hauh lo tura in ngaiin Session Hall ah hian ka thulut a, engkim vawiina kan sawiho zawng zawngte hi GPC ah khan kan rel tlang a. Tin, GPC ah khan thuhruk pakhatmah a awalo heng zawng zawng hi ziaak vek a ni, chumi ziah vek ang chuan vawiinah hian a lo kal ta ani mai a. Committee-na ah na na chuan ka remti chiahlo reng ani tih sawite chu awmte chu a awm a. Mahse, kan reltlan, kan tluk tlanna ang ang khan a changtu Minister zahawmtak in bill a rawn siam ani mai a, a han pharh ang a, e a tha e kan ti dial mai dawn emaw ka ti a. Mahse, engkim mai hi remchanga lak hi a tha anih dawn hi maw ka ti a, ka thangharha, ka Politician ve deuh sawt mai awm mang e aw!! te pawh ka in tih phah a, inhnialna hauh lo tura ka ngaiyah kan inhnial a, mak ka tih deuh thu hetah hian kan sawi phawt a ni.

Vawiin a kan thil ngaihtuah-ah hian hlawh tih kha kan han changchawi viau tak a, Salary & Allowances tih kha a ni a. Chumi rual chuan GPC ah kan sawi khan kan agenda thente neuh neuh ah khan vawiinah kan sawiho zawng hi ani tih kan sawi nawn leh duh a. Chuvangin, kan sawi loh kha he Bill hian a awm lova, he Bill hian tumah a thlim lova, lo tihruk pawh a nei lova. Engatinge a nilo zawnga kan sawi leh tak yak si, chu chu mak chu ka ti a, mipui laka thiamchan tum na tak ni ang maw ! tih te pawh min ngaihtuah tir a, zia lo deuhlek in ka hria. Pu Speaker, i veilam a mite hi Party lamah te an au ring viau va, an au rin rah phei chu ani chuang hauh lova, tuna kan ngaihtlak tak ang khan kan ram interest ngaihtuahin dan siam tur ani tih ani a, tute au rin emaw, bengchhen emaw a nih loh leh ngawih reng emaw vang ni lovin thil a tak taka awm, realistic taka awm sum leh pai ah kan harsatna zep thu a awm lova, kan harsa ta em mai a, chumi solution atan chuan chumi siamremna atan chuan hei hi measure pakhat ah i han hmang teh ang, a chinfelna hmahruah i hmang teh ang tih ani ber a, chu lo liama ram leh hnam interest a awm chuang em ni ? A cheng a tlem em mai tih tou ah chuan Rs.1/- infinkhawm zel hian Vaibelchhia a siam ani ve bawk a. Hei mawlmang takin kan chhut mai mai a, Minister leh an behbawm te, Dy.Speaker te, tin Dy.Govt.Chief Whip kan tihte khang ho khan thlakhat ah mipakhatin Rs.12,500/- an hloh ang a kumkhatah chuan cheng 150000/- a lo ni ang a. MLA ah te hian thlakhatah Rs.2000/- a lo ni ang a, kumkhatah Rs.24000/- ani ang a. Khami ho han infin khawm kha tam pui a nih loh pawhin kori tu ve tak tur chu ani a. Tin, chu nia pawimawh chu a entira kha hnam a harsa Sorkar a harsa sum leh pai ah chumi chinfelna tur atan hei hi token ang pawhin han sawi ta ila tha viau lawm ni ? Chutiang zawnga ngaihtuah chu tha viau in ka hria. Thil mak ang reng tak chu, thenkhat hlawh tam tiin kan au thin a, keini kan Sorkar ve tikah chuan chuti khati tih te a awm a. Amaherawhchu, chumi chu tihkhalh kan rawt tak vang nge ni remti leh lo ang zia zangin a lehlam zawngah kan leh tan leh tak hlah le ? Bible-a phenglawng

kan tum sak che u a, in lam duh lo. Awm kan chum a, in tap chuang hek lo tih kha kan ang ani. Khawiah tak nge maw kan din aw tihte pawh min ngaihtuah tir a. A hma lutuk tih te pawh a awm a, hma leh hma lo chungchangah chuan tehna tur vak awmin ka hre lo. Thil a lo tul takah chuan dan siam thei chuan ama dan siam theihna hnuaiyah na na na chuan a hma emaw hma lo emaw tha zawk tur dang a hmuhchhuah leh tak ah chuan a dan chu a ennawn mai ang chu, a Amend mai ang chu. Engnge a pawina? A tha zawk mah a ni, lawm ni? Doctor-in damlo a enkawlin damdawi chi hrang hrang a pe a. Hei hi a tha leh zawk ang a ti a, a pek ngai hlir kha kwakhua-a pek tur ani hauh lo. Keini pawh hian Ram leh Hnam damdawi kan zawng ani lawm ni tihte pawhin a ngaihtuah theih ka ring a. Pu Speaker, kamkhat lek, chuvangin heng hi inbeih nan-a kan hman a reachang lo in ka hria. Lungrual taka hei hi kan reitlan dial dial a tha e. Tun ang tho hian kan la reitlang leh ang a, tha zawk dang a awm chuan, engemawtia kawlte a lo eng leh deuh hunah kan la sawi leh ang a, GPC ah kan lo sawi tlan dial dial ang khan lungrual takin ding ila, mawi pawh kan mawi ang a. Helaiyah hian engemaw vantlang zinga thiam chan tum ang zia zanga mi in dah off side han tun chiam chiam a hi thil tha ber pawh ani em ni? Hetia Bill a lo kal ang hian lungruala lo reitlan tawh, tlawhchhan a siam ani bawk a. Lawm tak leh inthurual takin pass ila, a tha in a mawi ber ang tih kan din pui ve ani e. Pu Speaker Ka lawm e.

PU SAINGHIMINGTHANGA H. PAUTU : Hei a pass duh lamin kan sawi ve ang e. Kan sawi theuh tawh ang khanin a dik tak chuan heng lo chnuahna-te pawh hi kan hai lovanga, Party-ah kan in chirhtheh vak vak a, tiang hianin, chuvangin mipui kan hrui-suala hetiang thil diklo tak tak han tih hi thalo kan ti tlang theuh ani tih kha kan hria a, a hman kan pass dawnin GPC ah kan Amend tlang vek a. A ka sawitur kha lo ngaithla ve sela, i veilam ami te hian Pu Speaker, hemi hlawh tihsan chungchangah khanin kan Amend a, tuna rawn sawitu ngei Opposition Group Leader pawh kha pass duhtu ani. Chutih lai chuan tunah hian hemi kan han tihhniam lehna tur chungchang ah hi chuanin a Group Leader pawh kha a tel ngei a, Opposition Group Leader khan chuta a sawisel chu "T.A. erawhchu kan heih theih dawn loh hi" tiin a sawi ngei a ni. Chu chu objection chu a raise ani, a dik a ni. Chutihlai chuan hei tunah hmeithai lampang nombeta tih ang chi kha chu a sawi khan a sawilo reng reng a ni. Pu Speaker, helaiyah hian kan sawi duh chu Congress hunah khan heng M.L.A. dinglaite an thih a, chutih laia an nupui te'n pension an neih theihna dan tur kha an siam a, chutah chuan sawi a hrehawm viau na a, hetia kan in chirhtheh tak ah chuan khatih lai khan Pu Denga leh Pu Thanghuma an borol khan an nupuite'n a an hmuh ve theih lohna tur khan Date effective kha an han siam leh hlauh a, chutiang chuanin an bias hle a ni, Congress unaute kha chu chu mipuiin kan hai in ka ring lo. A Chiang em chu thu chu, chuan anni kha chu an nupuiten an hmu thei ta lo a nih kha, chuvang chuan tuna kan sorkar hian khatiang khan chunghote chu khawngaih takin kan han up chho a ni a,

amaherawhchu, hetiang a sumte a lo harsat takah chuan a Politics Advantage emaw a inthlan emaw lampang kha kan sawi lo, MNF hi chuan a dik nia kan hriat chu kan ti (chno) mai a ni Pu Speaker, chu zawk chu a ni. Dawt kan sawi hauh lo khalaiah khan, tih kha kan sawi duh a.

Tin, nichina Situa biatu salawa takin a sawi kha ka lo ziak ngeia kei pawh croce 6 leh maktaduai 6 leh nuai 9 leh sing 6 sangkhat zanga kum 3 leh thla 3 chhungin an la, a ti a. Kum 3 leh thla thum heni D.A. 350 hi an la la lo reng reng a, Pu Speaker, a ziak kha kha a sawiah a chiang lutuk, tunah House-ah hetiliah ka sawi lo a ti anih chuan dawt a ni. A ziak a awa chiang, a ziak chiang a lawm, a sawi lutuk Pu Speaker, (Speaker : A record a awa Pu Zir, tang duh suh, i sawi sual, ka sawisual palh ani ang e tih rawh, anih leh Record ka play tir dawn em ni?) A sawi chiang lutuk, Pu Speaker, Record kha han tihchhuah tir rawh. Engpawh nise, ka sawi duh chu Pu Speaker kumthum leh thlathum a la tling lova, August 1999 ah khan effective tura tih a ni a. Chutah chuan thla nga 1999 kum ah khan a awa a, 2000 leh 2001 ah thla 24 belh khawmin tun March thla a lak tel hian thlathum alo ni a, a vaiin la ta ila, tun March thla nen hian thla sawnthum leh pannih chu chu kumhni leh thlariat ang chauh a ni. Kumthum leh thlathum chhungin an la a te a ti a, khatiang ang kha a hnu ah ka sawisual ani a tih erawhchuan ka hre lo, amaherawh chu a sawi ngei record a in ziak ve nge tunah pawh rawh tichhuak rawh u Pu Speaker, Kumthum leh thlathum a ti chiangbal. Tin, chutah chuan kumthum leh thlathum hi lak a la nilo Pu Speaker, effective atan khan in August 1999 a ni a, khang kha han chawk ta sela, khatiang anih chuan Pu Speaker, pawlkhat chhiarkawp hi Exam tir ila a failed palh ang tih ka hlau hle a ni, lo, chu chu kan sawi duh a ni a. Khatih laiah khan mipui kan hruisual lutuk hi tha ka ti lova, a dik tak erawh chuan a figure hian ti ila chuti laiah chuan tun March thla hi lo tel dawn ta sela, kumhni leh thlariat ah chuan nuai 63 leh singriat leh sangli tur ang a ni a. Amaherawh chu, vaibelchhe ruk leh maktaduai 6 tih ang a kha chu ani lo lutuk, Family Pension kha chu a dik, a dik love, tiin an sawi a, chu chu khatih laia an lo passed tawh tunhma-a an lo passed tawh kha hei chu kan sum harsatna a lo awm tak ah chuan a tha lo ani tiin tunah hei chu i pah hrih ang ti a, chumi thu lo kal chu a ni a. Chuyang chuan khalaia hmeithai nekchep tih zawnga han sawi te kha zawng a dik lo a ni. Member zahawatak tak borat ta te nupui chungchangah pawh khan sawrkar hmasa khan a ngaih-tuah reng reng lo. Keini sawrkar hnu ah hianin ani hetiang tih chauh anih hi tih kha Pu Speaker kan sawilang duh a ni, le tichuan helaiah hianin khang hlauh ani lo, hlauh lo kan ti an ti a, kan hlauh MLA hlauh te chu Account & Treasuries atangin pay slip min pe vek a, kan nei a, kan hre vek a. Kan hlawhpui singkhat a ni a, a dang allowance neuh neuh a lo awa a, chumi allowance zingah chuan family allowance kha Rs.5,000/- a tel a, chumi family allowance ami chu i cut ang ti khan a rawn kal a, GPC ah pawh kan Amend vek a Pu Speaker, a vanduaithlakna chu GPC ah lungrual takin kan ti emaw tih lai khan House-ah hian rilru dang kan pu leh ta thin hi a buaithlak a ni. "A a cut hi chu kan hreh a ni" ti se chu ka hrethiam a, "Duh" ti bawk si a, Satel ke khawih ang a an

tang leh tlat mai thin hi chu a buaithlak mange kan ti deuh a ni Pu Speaker. Chuvang chuan helaiah hian khatianga ti ti lo khan lungrual takin pass mai ila tih kha kan sawi ve duh chu ani, Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Sawitur in la awm em ?

PU LALCHAMLIANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei ka hma-a sawitute sawi ang khan vawiin-a kan thusawi hi sawi ngai tawh lo turah ka ngai a, A chhan chu GPC ah khan Party hrang hrang aiawhte kha kan tel si a. A hmam Speaker-in Party Legislature a rawn bawk a. Amaherawhchu, sawi a ngai leh ta hianin kan mizia a tilang hlein ka hria a. Kan House Committee sang ber GPC te zahawm lo ah kan siam in ka hria a. Keimahni ngei pawh hi Member zahawmtak takte ni mahila, kan chetzia hi House-a ti zahawm lo emaw ni chu aw ka ti a, a pawi ka ti. Hlawh tihtlem chungchang ka han sawi hian Pu Speaker a thuphung chuan kan duh a, amaherawhchu, i veilama mite hian anmahni a khawihna lai tak tur, a chan theihna awmlai tak tura kha an duh lo zel niin ka hria a. Chu chu kan inhnialna chhan niin ka hria a, a pawi ka ti hle a. Hei Minister-ten Stationery D.A. ka ti mai a, nikhata Rs.350/- parliamenta an tih angin i la ve ang tih a pawh kha kan han ti a. Amaherawhchu, "la lovang" kan han ti a, chu nen chuan thlakhatah Rs.12,500/- kan han chan theuh dawn a, chulaiah chuan cash allowance ti mai ila, thenkhatin 3500/3700/3800 te an han chan tur kha thenkhatin diklo an han ti em em mai te kha chu mahni chauh an ingaihtuah ani awm mange aw tiin ka ngaihtuah a ni.

Pu Speaker, information diklo te pawh kan sawikai em ni aw ka ti a. Member pakhat zahawmtak khan Minister leh MLA te hlawh tihtlem hi Sorkar hnathawkte hlawh tihtlem tumna niin a lang a, a motive hi a diklo ani a rawn ti a, mahse Pay Commission Mizoram Sorkar in a siam khan Sorkar hnathawkte hlawh tihtlem a tum lova, amaherawh chu a basic scale erawh chu rationalise in tihhniam deuh ni se tih ani a. Mahse Report kan han chhiar thuak a, ka hmuh ve dan chuan an hlawh kha protect vek ani ang a, protect bakah pension thlengin tun a thawklai te hian pakhatmah chan an nei lovang, chutiang zawng chuan hei hi i her rem ang u. Mahse alo lut thar leh zel tur te chu Basic hi tlem tihhniam ni sela a tha ang e tih zawk ani a. Mizoram Sorkar hnathawkte hlawh hi tihtlem tumna a awm reng reng lo a ni.

Tih, Pu Speaker, Parliament ah chuan Rs.50,000/- leh tihte la ang khan kan sawi a, a tam lam sawimawina atan khan. Amaherawhchu, nikum September Ni 14 a hmantan ah khan kan M.P. te khuan, kan hriattlan ve mai mai ah Salary ah hian Rs.12,000/- ah an tipung a. Tin, Constituency Allowance kha Rs.8,000/- atangin Rs.10,000/- ah an tipung a, Office Expense Rs.9,500/- atangin Rs.14,000/- ah an tipung a, tichuan pawisa fai a an lak theih chu

Rs.30,000/- a ni. Chu chu Rs.50,000/- lai (a lot thum) a tipung niin a lang lovin ka hria a. Kha bakah kha chuan, Tui, Electric, Telephone ah te facilities tha tak tak pek an ni tih kha kan hre theuh awm e.

Tin, Parliament ah khuan an han sawina ki ah khan dan kan han siam hi a famkim thin lova, hlawhte pawh kum 2 kum 3 lekah kan ti tihte kha a dikna lai a awm a. Tunhnu-ah chuan hengte pawh hi engtiange kan tih ve ang tihte pawh kha ngaihtuah tha in ka hria. Parliament in M.P. hlawh a siam chuan kum 5 chung atan a siam a, kum 5 hnu-ah an ennawn leh thin alo ni a. Chungte pawh chu kan House-te pawh hian nakin zelah chuan lo hre zuiin khatiangte pawh khan kalta ila tha in ka hria a.

Tin, Salary hlawh tihtlem kan sawi a, Allowance chauh ani te kan ti a. Kha kha ngaihdan diklo niin ka hria Pu Speaker. Kan Bill reng reng hi en ila, Salary and Allowances ani a, Salary & Allowance inbelh-khawm hi kan hlawh chu ni berin a lang a. Chuvangin, a Salary, a basic tak kan khawih emaw, a allowance kan khawih emaw khan hlawh kan khawih ani a. A tam lamin emaw a tlem lamin ani emaw, chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, kan hotuten, kan House Leader leh nangma kaihhruaina hnuaiia hetiang huaissen taka keimahni min khawih ngei ngei tur, kan hlawh tihtlem tur a hetiang rawtna in siam hi a lawmawm ka ti a. A dik tak chuan Committee-na ah duhawm takin kan awm a, helaiah hian duhawm lem lo ang ten kan awm thin a. Vawiin-ah erawh chuan keimahni min khawihna tur laiah hian kan hiar deuh bat mai a. Vawina kan sawi khawmna hian kan mizia te a tilang hle in ka hria. Engpawhnisela Pu Speaker, hetiang in rawn rawt hi lawmawm ka ti a, famkim lohna khawimaw lai laiah chuan a nei ngei ang. Mahse, a famkim lo chung chung hian hei hi han ti phawt ila, renchangah a tul ang te chu la siamthat leh nise tiin heng Bill 5 te hi ka support thu ka han sawi ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU LALRINCHHANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, tawite han sawi ve ka duh a, tuna kan hlawh leh allowance level siam danglamna Bill hi (Speaker: Pu Rina'n a sawi zawh hian Chief Minister kan sawa ang a, kan ti tawp dawn hnai thei tawh lo maw, chumi hnu-ah a Bill neitu. Sawi tul riau kan la awm em aw! A tha tawh mai ang em? A nih leh aw) Pu Speaker, he thil rawt chhuahna ah hian in office pawh, in fimkhur em em in ka hria a. General Purpose Committee in a pass aghal but lovin khami ah khanin la lut a, uluk takin in sawiho a. Mahni Legislative Party ah sawiho theuh nisela, ngaihdan rawn lakluh leh ni rawh se in ti a. Tichuan, keini pawh kan ngaihtuah a, midang pawhin an ngaihtuah a. Chutah chuan tuman kan hnial lo tlang a, tha kan ti tlang a. Chumi tha kan tih tlanna chu vawiin ah kan Minister-in a rawn phawrh ta niin a lang a, chumi hnuah helai House a kan sawibuai leh hi chu kei pawh mak ka ti a. Keimahni chungchang thu bik anih avangin hei hi chu vote in out number mai chi ani love, lungruala tih chi ani e

tiin mangma office ngei pawhin in ruahman a, chumi avang chuan General Purpose Committee ah in en hova, chutah chuan Legislature Party chauh rawn hnu a lungruual a thil rawn tih tawh vawiin ni a helai House-a kan debate leh chiam mai hi chu mak ka ti. Kawng tam tak ah chuan chutiang khawpa in rawnna ni lo ah chuan he House tlem a mipui hma a thiam chang tura hma han lakna remchangah propaganda pawh kan lo hmang ani thei e, a awm ka ti tho. Amaherawhchu, keimahni chungchang bik kan zavaia chungchang bik ani a. Chuvang chuan hei hi chu chuti zawng a ti lo in i kalpui ang u kan tihna hi vawiin ni ah hian lungruual a kal/mai tur kan ni lo em ni ? Engatinge hetia kan sawiho. Tin, chu lo a ka sawi leh duh pakhat a chu, M.L.A. leh Minister zawng zawng te hian kan hlawhtur hi keimahni siam a ni. Keimahni in kan siam a nih vangin helaia kan siam a, kan pass avangin hlawh hi kan nei ani. Kan pension hlawh tur pawh keimahni siam a ni. Kan Allowance tur zawng zawng pawh keimahni siam a ni. Keimahnin kan siam thei a, kan siam a, kan duh chuan kan tidanglam thei a, kan duh chuan kan thiat thei a, chu thuneihna chu kan nei a ni. Chuvang chuan keimahnin kan duh a kan ti ani mai a. He kan duh a, kan tih theihna thuneihna kan hman hi thenkhatin hmang thei lo tur angin kan in sawi a. Hei chu dik in ka hre lo. Tuna hlawh kan lak tur emaw kan pension hnu a kan hlawh lak tur emaw kan nupui fanauten family pension an lak tur emaw thil hi i nei ang tih leh nei lo ang tih leh a zat bithliah hi kan tuk em ni. Keimahnin kan tih chuan kan ti a ni mai. Helaia kan pass a, Governor in min pawmpui chuan chutiang chuan kan kal a ni mai a ni. Chuvangin, helaia kan hlawh turah leh kan Pension thil ah pawh khan helaia kan in pek tur thil a hi chu kan kut ah a awm. Sorkar service dang leh thil dangah pensionna an lo nei tawh a ni mai thei. Amaherawhchu, heliah keini chuanin helai a kan pension-na tur ah hi chuan Sorkar ah leh hmundangah pensionna an lo nei tawh a nih chuan an duh zawk thlang mai rawh se. Hmudanga pension la bawk, heta pension la bawk, chutianga tih chu a tha lo e, chuvangin, pensionna hi chikhatin keimahni ah chuan kalpui ang an ti ani mai a. Chu chu tunge min rawn khap ngawt ang.

S P E A K E R : Kan sawi lawk ang e, hemi kan ngaihtuah dawn hian kan Additional General te, kan Lawyer fel deuh a kan hriatte kan rawn a, House in a tih tawh hi chu Court-ah hian lo challenge pawh nisela, inhnihin kan ring a an tih avangin heng hi ngaihtuah ani a, fimkhur taka ngaihtuah ani, helai hi. A chhan chu kan Jurisdiction chung chauh ani kan khawih theih ni. Pawnlam kan khawih thei miah lo. Mahse keini chuan hemi anga a kal chuan pass a lo nih chuan keimahni hmudanga la te kha Govt. emaw, Semi Govt. emaw kha helaiin kan pe thei lo mai dawn a ni. Hei hi chu kan lo pass chuan kha kha kan kalkawng a ni. Nangni in pension hun ngaihtuah chauhin in sawi a. Keini chuan chulam kan sawi ve lo a, kan sum harsat avangin engtinge ni ang expenditure a hniam ang kan ti mai ani kha lai kha. A mimal te te in khatianga in lak dawn chuan a dik lo ang. Chutiang bawkin lehlamah kan sawi tlang law law ang a, T.A., D.A. lak chungchang thu-ah pawh Aizawla awm reng ten amahni Constituency a lak chu a dik lo e tiin ka titawp :

Mahse House in lungruual takin pek leh an tithlu ta a, Entirnan kan Member zahawmtak tak Pu Zakhu Hlychho te, Pu Rokhaw te pawh hetah Court ah min khing a, min hneh lo te te a, mahse House in an hmuh leh theih dan in rel avang khan kei chu ka ngawi hmiah mai a ni. Chu chu House thu thu kha kan awmdan tur ani mai a.

In Pension kha, in vanglai tha in lo thawhna zawng zawng kha in duh zawk leh in la ang a, in duh loh zawk chuan in la lo mai ang a, chu chu House in pass a tum chu ani. Pu Bualhranga pawhin Pension pawh a la duhlo hial a ni. Chutiang chu an dinmun zawk a ni. Nakinah ka la pension ang a, ka hmu lovang tih hlauvin vawiin niah hian in tang vak ringawt a ni. A dik loh chuan Court ah in la khing ang a, a tha mai dawn a lawm. Nakinah ka pension ang a, ka hmu lovang tih hlauhna rilru nen thleng a thil kan ngaihtuah hi chuan a dik tawh lo a ni. He House in a rel ang hi kan kalkawng tur a ni. Kan din sa lai vek a ni a, vawiin a i titem ang kan tih hi, kha kha in pass duh si chuanin, hei hi ngaihtuah in duh em, kan ti a, duh in ti vek si a. Parliamentary tiin kan ngaihtuah mai a ni. (Pu Lalrinzuala : Pu Speaker, kan sawi ta laklawh a, khawngaih takin min lo ngaidam rawh). Thil pakhat Pu Zira kha ka ngen a, vawithum lai niin ka hria a, ka tisuai palh ani ti mai rawh, vaibelchhia i ti a, i sawisuai palh niin ka hria a, ka ti mai a, kei chuan mahsela, maktaduai ka ti, khaihllum pawh ka ngam ti em em a he House-a an rik kha chuan play tir mai hi a, tha mai lawm ni ? House-ah hian khatiang ang tawngkam a kha he House ah hian ri tawh lo sela ka duh a. Mahni thu tanchhan atana khaihllum hiala kan ti hi chu a dik lovin ka hria. Hnawhchhuah ka sawilo, ngaihtuah a ngai ang ka ti mai a ni. Hnawhchhuah ka la sawilo vawiinah, hnawhchhuah ka la sawi lo reng reng a, tiang khan dawt chu rawn sawi lo ula, a tisuai palh ani ang, tawng chu tawng suai palh theih ani a, i hrethiam ang u ka ti a ni. Tunah hian ka play tir dawn a, hetiang ang tawngkam khaihllum hial ka ngam tih hi chu he House-ah hian a rik ka duh tawh lo a ni. A tawpkhawk lutuk, chu chu a lawm Chair atangin vawithum lai ka ngen tawh a. I tisuai palh ti mai rawh ka ti ka ti a, khati a nih chuan a tha lovin ka hria a. Tun hnuah chuanin khaihllum te, MLA ten kan thusawiah hetiang tawngkam mawilo tak tak hi chu kan tih tur ani tawhin ka hre lo. A fello tlat a ni.

PU R. LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker.....pawh khan anni pawh kha a sawi diklo reng reng, Kum thum leh thlathum ka ti a, ani pawh khan kumhnih leh tih a ti a, a ti dik bik lo reng reng. Hlawh kan lak atang khan vawiin ni thlengin a sawi diklo reng reng, he pa hian

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Kar hmasa a Pu.....
mipui a tihdan kha a hria a nih
chuan document phawrh rawh se.
Khatiang a sawi zel dawn a nih
chuan. Sawrkar hmasa thiltih a sawi kha a document phawrh
rawh se, tunah hian.

PU LALRINCHHANA : Pu Speaker, kan dan siam tur hi
MINISTER : tun emaw va impose tur angin kan
insawi fova, Ruling lamin hei hi
opposition ah kan rawn impose
dawn kan ti reng reng lova. General Purpose Committee-ah
party tin amite leh khami member turte kha in kalkhawm ang
a, chuvang chuan in rawn initiate ta a. Chutah chuan house
ah kan sawiho mai a ni. Tichuan, khami rawn duanchhuah kha
vawiin niah hian kan kenkawh atan a tha em ? tih kan sawiho
a. Kan pass emaw pass lo emaw zawngin kan kal dawn ani
mai. Chuvangin, vawiin nia kan tihtluk kha chu, kan zavaia
tih ani tho tho dawn a. Chuvang chuan keimahni Welfare kan
duh angin dan i siam ang kan ti ani mai a. Helai a kan pass
a, Governor-in min pawmpui tawh chuanin, Court ah pawh kal
ila, engmah a hlauhawmna tur ka hre lo, hmundang a mite tan
kan sawisak ani lo. Keimahni House Memberte tan ani kan
sawi chu ni. Chuvangin, tun hunah hian GPC in uluk tak a
an lo ngaihtuah tawh, an rawn chhawpchhuah hi, House-ah
pawh lungrual takin, pass ila a tha ang e, tiin ka rawn
sawi ve mai a ni. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Awle, tunah chuanin Kan House
Leader thusawi turin sawm ila.

PU ZORAMTHANGA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. A hmasaa kan sawi duh chu, keini pawh tunah hian kum thum hmel hmuin kan kal tawh a. Kan Memberte pawhin House -a kan thusawi dan tur, tawngkam hman tur kan hre tawh a. Amaherawh chu, kan Session apianga kan hman pangngai chu theihngih' lo ila, thu sawi reng rengah Speaker Address -a sawi tur a ni a. Chuti ni lova, engatinge in tih, engatinge i tih, tih zawnga kha, Second person a mi va charge hi a thianglo a ni tih kan Session apianga kan sawi anih avangin hei hi chu zui tlang hram hram ila, Nangmah Address ami chanchin kan sawi dawn anih pawhin, tute group emaw kan sawi dawn anih pawhin 3rd person a sawi hi kan practice ni thei hram hram se a duhawm khawp mai.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan, pawisa tlem tihte kha, keimah ngei pawhin ka sawi thin anih avangin atamna hmun a awm a, tlemna lai a awm a. Entirnan - Non-Plan-ah chuan a tlem em em a ni tih kan hriat a tha ang a. Plan-ah chuan tam takin kan hman seng lova. Chuvangin kan buai a, engatinge hei hi in rawn tih loh tiin, Plan lamah pheih chuan tunah pawh kan Scheme siam, kan tih tam thiam azirin hei hi chu kan hmu a. Non-Plan leh thil dangah chuan kan nei tlem a ni tih chu sawi apiang a kan sawi, India ram pumpuini kan sawi a ni a. Kha kha kan sawi duh a. Pu Speaker, Sorkar hmasate pheih kha chu a tam lehzual a nia.

Tin, kan sawi leh duh chu hetiang han sawi hian a tumbung dik angreng lehlah buaithlak tak zawng hian a chhuakve thei a. Mi anglo pakhatin Sakhi ka um pha zan ang a ti a. A u-in i umpha lovang a ti a. I nau aini Sakhi i tan zawk amaw tia, hnial pawh a buaithlak khawp e tih ang deuh khan helai hi laklawh deuh hian thil hi a sawive theih a. Mimawl zawkte hriatthiam loh tur zawngin. Tin, point kan sawi leh duh chu pension chungchang thuaah khan a dik khawp a. Tuna kan sawia chu in service pension lak leh lak loh emaw a nilova. Tute pension dan hnuaia an neih a dawng tur a ni dawnglo tur a ni tih lam a nilo. Kan va sawi sak a nilova. Keimahni atanga pension House-in kan pek turte chu a dang ami la kawp bawh chu keinin kan pe lovang tih mai a ni. Chuvangin, tute Service pension hlawh lak dan kan va rol miah lova. Anni chuan an duh ang angin an la thei vek. Khatah khan pakhatmah keinin sawi tur kan neilo. Dan ang pangngain an la vek ang. Mahse khatianga an lo lak tawh chuan kan House-in pension kan pek tur erawh chu pension/political pension anga ngaih theih pathum, pali, panga thlang lakkawp teuh theihna ringawt hi zawng a mawi love, pakhat heta tang hi chuan i la ang u tihna mai a ni. Chuvangin khalai kha chu kan dan thiamte pawhin an han enna karah khan keimahniin a kan inpek tur chin hi chu kan duh angin kan rel thianga ni. Midanga an lak leh lak loh pek leh pek loh lam nilovin tih court-a kan leget expert tena min hrih atanga hemi hi chu kal a ni tih kha kan hriat tlan thain ka hria a. Tichuan tunah hian lungruah taka GFC ah pawh hei a tha maw, kan ti a kan rel thluk tlan anih avangin tunah pawh hian lungruah tak a kan pass a, tumah mawh inpe hran lova, hetah hian keimahni GPE in kan thu lo dah tawh anga, hei hi kan pass hram a thaa, chu chu kan sawi duh lawk a ni e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Tunah a bill neitu Pu F.Malsawma han hrilhfiah duh zawkte a neih pah chuan in pass rawn dil mai se a tha awm e.

PU F.MALSAWMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kan Members zahawm tak tak ten engnge maw zatin sawi a ni ta a, a tlangpui thuin keini ho ram hruai tute a kan tangka harsatna chungchanga, kan hlawh tihtlem a, mahnin hmahruai tih kha kan lungruai tlang niin ka hria a. Khamiah khan House hi lawmthu kan hrilh hmasa duh a. A sawitu zawng zawng-te chungah lawmthu kan sawi hmasa duh a. A pui ber vantlang atangte pawha kan han hriat tam ber a hi chu Central ina an tih kan han zawm ve tak, hemi D.A. nitina Minister te i ti mai ang a tawi zawngin, VIP kan tih hotena an lak thina kha hei hi vantlang pawhin pawmluh rual niin a lang a. Tin, tangka tam tak pawh anghawng bawk a. Chuvang chuan, hei hi a pui berah tuartu leh a cut-ah pawh a Major portion tak tak kan han ngaih pawimawh tlan a ni a. Chu chu Member zahawm tak tak ten an sawi ang khan kan ngaihtuah laia, helama i veilama thute nen pawha Sorkarna kansiamho laia kan ngaihtuah lai tepawh khan, khalaiia thu hoten, kan pawm leh pawm loh dan kan sawiho lai tepawh kha a dikan ka hria a. Kei a mimal pawhin helaiah hi chuan ngaihdan fel tak ka nei ve a. Tiang ang chuan vawiin niah hian hun engnge maw zat chu alo kal hman a, amaherawhchu, vawiinniah hian vantlang tana kan thehchhuah theih tura a hlawn lian ber cheng sing chuang lai ahan thehchhuaktu lian ber te chu helaia vawiinah chuan roreltu a mawphurhna sang kengtu an ni a. Chuvang chuan, a-bul tantuah a in sacrifices nasa ber pawh Minister hote an ni a. VIP kan tih hote Opposition Leader te tiam vekin. Chulai chu Chiang ila thain ka hria a. Chu chuan kaihnawih tlem tlem a nei ta hlek hlek a. A then chu Rs.500 te a then Rs.1000/- te a ni a. Chulai chu kan sawi punlun tak zawk kha a kaihnawih thil tenau deuh hlek zawk kha a ni mah mah a. A Nghalpu lian ber mai lorauh thintu ber aia a note rual tlem kha sawi uar hlawh zawkah a tang lek lek a. Chulaiia chuan kan house hi kan chian ngaiin ka hria a. Tin, tangka tlem leh tam chungchangah khan tlem ka sawi duh chu, Central Scheme bik hi Central-in a kalpui dan kalhmang hemi Fiscal Reform lo kal zelah hian State-in kan pawisa hman dan hi a tupawh India ram State tinte hi mi Control a mumal deuhhlek a hmanthat anih theih nan hian an Centralise nasa tulh tulh a. Chuvang chuan Central Scheme -ah hian tangka a tam em em mai a. Chulai chu kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a sawi thin hi a ni a, project siam a ngai a. Chung project tam takte chu thehthla mah ila anmahni Central Sorkar-in duh anga an la chian tawh loh deuh laite a awm avangin classification te an rawn dil thin a. Chung avang chuan hun rei tak takte vialchial a awm thin a. Hemi kan plan sector state ami bik leh Non-Plan ah hian kan duh ang kan khawp loh dan chu kan hria a. Central Scheme bik hnuaiiah hian State in chanvo tur kan neihah hi chuan a tam em a. Pu Speaker, hairuallohin hei hi chu tunhmaa a singbi a sawi thin, a nuaibi a sawi thin khan a vaibelchhe tel deuh vekin kan sawi tawh a.

Hei hi Zoram pumin a la hmu dawn a, a hriat tur te an ni. Tin, a bik takin, hemi hmeithai te chungchangah hian kan MLA zahawm tak tak te, kan rual u te heng chungchangah hian vawi tam tak, mimal angin, a changtu nihna ang pawhin kan hmu ve a. Heng hi nasa takin a zam chho a. Chu mai chu ni lovin, Ex-MDC an pasal ten an lo boral san tawh, an family te thleng hian tuna Sorkar dinglai hian hmeithaite hmangaihin kawng a zawnpuia. An tan hian chung atan tepawh chuan pension a siam sak a. Chung avang chuan tuna nasa taka a zam chhohlai a Rs.500/- emaw a an pun telve hlek lai kha a thupui berah kan nei ang tih a hlauhawm a. Thuhritu thusawi loh zawk a sawi tum kar ami pakhat laklen vak a, thudang daiha thuhritu thusawi chiahhneh ang deuh khan a kal ang tih a hlauhawm deuhin ka hria a.

Tin, double emaw multiple pension kan ti emaw chungchang bikah khan House zahawm tak hi mithiam pui pui pawh nise, a nitlang theuh mah ila, keini a hre zaulo zawk, dan lam thiam thui tak nilo mahila, kan briattur atana pawimawh chu Constitutional Law leh Statute Law a awm a. Statute law-ah chuan keimahnin dan kan siamho hi a ni a. Constitutional Law bik hi Fundamantal Rights in a tum bik ngar ngar chu a ni zual a. Statute law kan tih, hetianga kan passed ho chi hi Court-ah tepawh inkhin theih a ni a. Tin, debatable pawh a ni reng a ni. House-ah pawh nasa taka inhnial thinte a ni a. Chung avang chuan heng hi alo tha tluantling lo anih palh chuan Sorkar pawhin a ennawn ngai leh tepawh a ni thei a. Amaherawh chu, tunah chuan theih ang angin legal expert te pawh han rawn chinah chuan Statute law-ah chuan mahni State-in thu kan neihna tur chinah chuan dan a siam a thian lohna a awmin a lang lemlo e tih avangin lo lut a ni mai a. Tichuan Pu Speaker, heng zawng zawnga hi a lo tha tawk vek lo mai thei a, kan thurel hlawh tihsan chungchangah pawh mimal ngaihdan chu kan nei hlawm mai thei a. Maherawhchu, a tawpah chuan thu kan titlu tlang a, tunah pawh hian a principle-in tih tlem hi tha kan titlang thuah a, a mimal angin kan duh ang chu a ni thlap thlap lo mai thei a, mi a rawn hrut tel tepawh a awm mai thei a. Tin, a takin kan han hmang chho ang a. Tahchuan tlema ennawn leh ngai anih leh kan tih pawhin G.P.C. kan thuho leh thei a, thil hi ennawn leh theih a ni a, ennawl tih chungchangah hi chuan Sorkar hmasa te tun hma amite pawn vawi tam an ennawn a ni fo thin a. Mizoram a U.T. tirha Assembly hmasak bertumah phei khan chuan Member zahawm tak phei chuan dan pakhat a la hman hmain amendment in rawt a, chumi amendment leh chu tunah hian in rawn introduce leh si a tia thlangte pawh khan sawi kha a awm ve a, chuvang chuan a tha zawk tur anih hi chuan helaiyah hian kan ngaihtuah nawn fo hi a tul changte pawh a awm thei ang tih Member zahawm tak tak ten hre tlang ila a thain ka ring a.

Tichuan vawiin niah hian lo fel thliam thliam lova mimal anga kan lungdum zan lo te alo awm palh anih pawhin keimahni a neitu vek kan ni a, pawnlama GPF angin kan la thukhawm leh thei a, rawtna tepawh-ziak-te pawn a thlen nawn leh thei a, a thlir tepawh la thlir nawn leh vek thei a ni a; tunah hian a principle a tha kan 16th tawhah kha kan han kalpui mai a ni a. A changtu angin hetiang hi a tira ka sawi ang khan a lehlama a tul em em na avangin phur taka he Bill hi putluh a ngai a, a ler lampangah ve thung erawh chuan thil chakawmlo tak mahni tana tawrhna tur kan zavaia min hrut tel chi a ni nghe nghe a, thil nuam tak pawh ani lemlova, chy chu ram hruaitu pawimawh tak tak mawhphurhna nei sang tak responsible leader te hian han passed phawt ilangin a tha tawh lova kan hriat anih chuan kan sawitlang leh ang a, thlir nawn leh theih loh thil hi a awm chuang lova, tunah chuan tiang hian han passed phawt ila tih hi House hi ka rawn dil a ni e, ka lawm e.

* Speech not corrected.

S P E A K E R : A bill neitu Minister Pu F.Mal-sawman a rawn hrihfiah nual tawh a. Tin, passed a rawn dil ta bawk a, tuna a bill 'The Mizoram Salaries & Allowances of Minister (1st Amendment) Bill, 2002. Pahnihna 'The Mizoram Salaries & Allowances and Pension of Member of the Legislative Assembly (1st Amendment) Bill, 2002. 'The Mizoram Salaries & Allowances of the Speaker & Dy.Speaker (1st Amendment) Bill, 2002. The Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of the Govt.Chief Whip and the Dy.Govt.Chief Whip (1st Amendment) Bill, 2002. The Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of Leader of Opposition (1st Amendment) Bill, 2002 te hi passed remti apiangin 'remti' ti rawh ule, Remtilo apiangin 'Remtilo' ti rawh ule.

Col.LALCHUNGNUNGA SAILO: Pu Speaker, ka sawi tawh ang khan Bill hi min pass pui dawn chuan decenting note Bill No.5 Pension thua hian min siam sak la, he House zahawm takin Constitution kalha thil kan ti tur hi kei chu Bill 5-na hi ka passed pui theilo a ni tih ka rawn sawi duh a ni. Chuvang chuan ka chhuahsan e.

S P E A K E R : Tunah chuan he 'The Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of Minister (1st Amendment) Bill, 2002, The Mizoram Salaries and Allowances and Pension of Members of Legislative Assembly (1st Amendment) Bill, 2002, The Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of the Speaker and the Dy.Speaker (1st Amendmend) Bill, 2002. The Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of Chief Whip and the Dy.Chief Whip (1st Amendment) Bill, 2002. The Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of

of the Leader of Opposition (1st Amendment) Bill, 2002 te hi he House hian a passed a ni tih ka puang e.

Tunah chuan Budget General

Discussion kan nei tawh ang a. Kan dan 147 (3) nain thuneihna min pek angin Member pakhatin thusawina hun minute 12 zel kan pe ang a. Tin, group Leader erawh chu minute 15 kan pe ang a, Leader of Opposition minute 20, chutiang chuan kan kal dawn nia. Tunah a sawi duh apiang sawi turin ilo inko mai ang. General Discussion ilo tan ang.

PU LALRINCHHANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, hei vawiinniah conclude nghal tura kan tih dawn chuan hun hi a tawi hle tawh mai a. Chuvang chuan

hun rei zawk hmang tura engnge maw tia arrangement buatsaih a thingpui in chawlh tepawh han neih leh rih a. Chutiang tur chuan discussion kan tan hma hian arrangement siam a tha lomaw ?

S P E A K E R

: Ni e, tuna kan sawi hma hian in rawn lawk a tha khawp mai in rawn rawt ang khan. Hei naktuk hi kan programme ang kha

chuan zo thei tura kan in ngai a ni a. Mahse tuna kan bill han pass tak khan kan hun an la hek ta a. Hei tun tum kan session chu kan hahdam deuh bawka a. Vawin hi Member ten zalen, zawka in sawi theih nan dar 8 te chu thleng ve ta ila, dar 5 ah thingpui buatsaihin, tihdan kawng zawng ta ila, a tha kan ti tlang em ?

PU K.L.LIANCHIA

: Pu Speaker, tunah 3:30 p.m. a ni tawh a, minute 12 den den te min pe lehngal a, sawite pawh kan duh viau hlawm dawn a.

Kan bial chungchangte, chuvang chuan dar 4:00 thlengin sawi ila, naktukah ti ila, a tuk lehah kan chhonzawm leh zel ang chu mawle. Zanin taka hun chep lutuk mi pahnih khat chauh sawina hun awm tawhah.

S P E A K E R

: Ni love, chu chu i sawi lawk mai teh ang tih an rawn rawt a, sawi lawk mai ila, zan dar riat te chu thleng ve ta ila,

dar 5-ah thingpui in ila, chuan Member ten zalenna zawk in neih theih nan a hun tur a chu kha kan tuk tawh a.

Kan Session hi tun tum chu kan hahdam viau a tlai pawh kan nei lova, zanin chu dar 8 tal hi chu thleng ve ta ila, naktuk lam a hun kan in tihtawt

lutuk loh theih deuh nan Member te zalenna zau zawkin hman theihna anih takin tiin kan rawt a. Chulai tak chu House ngaihdan a ni mai.

PU R. LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, zawh hram kan tum dawn em ni ? Minute 12 theuh min pek te chuan dar 4 ah pawh bang ila, naktukah chuan kanzo tho ang chu.

S P E A K E R : Nihniha zawh kan tum ang kha chu a darkarah chuan kan hun lak heka hi a cover chho vek dawn niin kan ngai deuh a ni.

PU R. LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, kan zawh hman loh pawhin naktuk kha tiam ta deuh mai ila. Dar 10 te thleng ta ila.

S P E A K E R : Naktuk kha Governor-in Dinner te buatsaih i tum em ? a ti a. Tum e, ka lo tih lai khan, tum khat na na na hi chu keiman ka lo buatsaih ang chu a ti a. Naktuk kha kan lo inbe rem tlat tawh mai a.

PU R. LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, engahnge nangman i buatsaih mai loh le ? Governor te in han tih kher kher le ?

S P E A K E R : Kan han inrawn tlang a (Pu R. Lalzirliana : Kan tel ve lohna kawng hi in ngaihtuah deuh a ni lo maw ?) Nilo, Member te zawng zawng nupain.

PU R. LALZIRLIANA : 'At Home' a kan kal ringawt pawhin, 'Nangni min Boycott tu a ti mai asin. A a khawp a.

S P E A K E R : Ngawi rawh. Pu Nirupam, chulai chu i sawifel lawk ang. Ka thusawi kan tan hmain khatia zan-in dar riat thlen chu kan remti tlang thei em ?

PU H. LALTANPUIA : Pu Speaker, naktuk kha tlai zawk mai ila. A chhan chu vawinah Bill MLA hlawh tihhniam chungchang tension sang em em in kan sawi a. Chulai General Discussion a han luh kha dar 8 han thlen kha a hahthlak lutuk lomaw? Chuvangin ni 3-ah tepawh pawtsei ta mai ila.

S P E A K E R : Dar riat kan thlen chhoh chuan-in kan han chawl chung pawhin vawin nilenga kan sawi aia hun kha tlemtein kan la ngah tho dawn a ni.

PU H. LALTANPUIA : Khami Governor chhuanlam ringawt kha chu Pu Speaker, a ei leh kan ei tlai ang a a ni mai alawm mawle. Governor Dinner ringawt kha chu.

S P E A K E R : Chu ringawt chu a ni chuang lova. Naktuka tlai tho ai chuan zaninah tlai ta mai ila. Lehlamah chuan kan ram lu ber a ni a. Kan ngaih pawimawh theuh tepawh a tul a ni.

PU H. LALTANPUIA : Pu Speaker, chu chu a nia kan sawi. Vawinah Bill pawimawh deuh mai kan sawi a. Tun thleng hei dar 3:30 kan thleng a. Attention a sang si a, chutih laia General Discussion han tih leh, tun tum chu dar 4 bak pelh pawh kan la neilca, zaninte chu a tul chuan dar 10 pawh kan thleng ang chu maw (An phal thin lo a lawm). Hmanniah pawh Resolution dar 4 rik hmain ka la nei a, a move nahun min pe duhlo a lawm. Chuvang chuan khatah khan thil diklo a awm tlat a ni, thin a na. Dar 4 hmain Resolution move-na hman ka nei a, inphal lova, dar 4 ngei ngeiah bantir min tum a.

PU K. T. ROKHAW : Pu Speaker, vawin tlai chu dar 4-ah hian bang ila, chuan tun tum Session chu Government in business a neih loh avangin ni thum kha kan chawl tawp mai a. Chuvangin naktukah kan sawi ang a, chuan kan zolo anih chuan tuk leha extend leh mai turin ti zawk ta ila, a tha lawmni?

S P E A K E R

: Nia, B.A.C. thatte a ngai ang a, khatiang khan hun kha a tep-ter a, Good Friday dawn ni alo ni a, chhungkaw tin kha zalen deuh hleka awm tepawh kha a tha viau lawm ni?

FU H. RAMMAWI

: Pu Speaker, House ngaihdan i rawn enih chuan tun tum Session chu nichina i sawi ang khan chawlh kan ngah a, kan hahdam viau a, vawikhatmah bantlai deuh pawh kan nei lova, zankhat na na na hi chu naktuka rit deuha inchhawp ai chuan a karah Good Friday te alo tla a, inrinni, Pathianni a ni si a, zanin ah hian dar 8 emaw dar 9 emaw chu thleng ve ila, vawikhat na na na chu, Nidangah chuan dar 1 te, dar 2, dar 3 kan thlen changte pawh a awm a, vawikhat na na na chu kan laklawh a lawm le, dar 8 te han thleng ve ila mawle.

Dr R. LALTHANGLIANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, mi hi i rawn em em thin a, a lawmawm em emin ka hria a. Hetiang thilah hi chuanin kan ngaihdan hi a in-ang tak tako ve thei a, i ruling ang khan kal mai ila, a fel maiin ka hria, kan pawm thei vekin ka ring.

S P E A K E R

: Anih leh, dar 8 thlen chu i tum ang aw, Dar 5-ah thingpui inin . darkar hanve chawl ila, House ngaihdan ka rawn che ua, vote lak kher a ngai em ni ? Vawikhatmah tun session chhung hian kanla tlai lova, zanin tlai chauh chu tlai ve ila, hun thawl zawk inneih theihna tur a ni.

FU K. L. LIANCHIA

: Pu Speaker, chutak chu a nia, vawikhatmah tlai silo, vawiin-ah hah takin hei, rilru eng eng emaw ngaihtuah hah takin thu kan sawi a. Chumi ni ber khera intlai tir tum kha a dik lova, Government Business if any, tihah te khan heng hi ti tawh ila, vawiin kan zalen tur hi a ni a. (Speaker : Vawiin chu a sawi tam ber pawhin minute nga awrh chauh in sawi a, in hah vak dawn em mawni?). Chuvang chuanin zaninah a hunah bang ve mai ila, nangina i tih chuan BAC te pawh in thu leh thei a, rem intih hun apiangah khan General Discussion chu kan chhonzawm mai tur a lawm mawle. Chuvang chuan a hah ber nia in extend vaka, nidanga awl der der lawi baw si, a lailo a ni, hei hi chu Ruling nih avanga in pawh tlangna chi niah ka ngailo

PU Z.H.ROPIA : Pu Speaker, hei nichina i sawi ang khan kan hahdam viau a, wawiin niah pawh minute nga te thenkhat chuan kan sawi lem lova. Kan hahdam mah mah in ka hria a. Chuvang chuan naktukah hian Governor ina dinner alo buatsaih te anih chuan thuhran han boycott lam chi turah ka ngai lova, kha kha chu thil ei lampang a ni a. Chuvang chuan naktuk tlai dar 4 abang a, hlim taka chaw eiho turin zanah hian tlai law law ila a tha lawm ni ? ka ti deuh a ni.

S P E A K E R : Dar 8 chu i thleng ve reng reng teh ang zanin chu, a tam zawk lamin tlai in duh tlat mai a, a tam zawk thua kan kal mailoh chuan.

PU F.MALSAWMA : Pu Speaker, a tul dan a zirin dar 8 kher kher lo deuh tepawh thu sawi chatlak deuh hun te alo awm anih chuan dar 6 leh dar inkar velah khan a awm tawh i tihah khan rawn titawp mai la a tha mai ang e a.

S P E A K E R : Tunah chuanin a sawi duh apiang sawi turin i sawm ang.

PU N.P.CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e, hei ka sawi hmain Clarification Hon'ble Finance Minister-in before 152 crores and that receipt estimate at 1222.24 crores tih a ni a. Budget Estimate 2002-2003, expenditure anih lain a receive tur kha 1222.22 crores an ti a. Chutah a indaih lohna kha ka chhut a, 72.28 crores kha a ni a. Tin, revise budget estimate in such closing current financial year with the 163.68 crores. Khami 163.68 crores plus 72.28 crores belh chuan 235.96 crores deficit niawm tak tur a ni a. Amaherawhchu, Finance Minister zahawm tak Speech-ah khan 166.76 crores tia deficit envisage hi a diklo niin ka hrechhuak a. Kha kha khawngaihin i clarify loh chuan Budget kha a sawi theih loh ang. Engatinge khatiang kha aawm theih ? Expenditure Rs.1294.52 crores anih laia kan receive tur chu 122.24 crores a ni a, khami indaihlohna ringawt pawh 72.28 crores a ni a.

Chuan nikumah tun Financial year deficit belh chuan 235.96 crores a ni daih a. (Speaker: Tichuan tikhanin i sawi ang a, nakinah an rawn hrilhfiiah dawn a ni). Tuna sawifiah loh chuanin a

budget pumpui a sawi theih dawn loh a lawm Pu Speaker.
(Speaker : A diklo i tih laite kha i sawi ang a, nakinah
an rawn clarify dawn a ni). A figure a dik loh chuan
budget pumpui pawh a dik lo a ni. Hei Budget Speech-a
awm alawm. Budget Speech-ah hei engkim a awm alawm.
(Pu H. Rammawi : A duh figure kha a hmu lova, a awmnaah
a zawng lova). Budget speech-ah Chief Minister i sawi
ang a,

S P E A K E R : Uar takin i sawi ang a, a diklo
lai kha a rawn sawifiah dawn
alawm. A diklo lai takte kha
ai rawn sawichhuak ang a. In in-
hrilhfiah zolo anih chuanin an ti dik lo tawp tihna a ni
dawn a. Chu zawk chu a kalkawng tur a ni ang.

PU N. P. CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, min pek dan kha
sawifiah loh chuan Budget eng-
tingge kan sawi theih ang ?
Khawngaihin lo sawifiah rawh se.

S P E A K E R : Opposition chuan a diklo apiang
kha in rawn sawi chhuak dawn a
ni. Chutak chu Opposition
tangkai em emna hi a awm. Thil
diklo awm apiang hi in rawn point out dawn alawm. Ala
rawn clarify dawn dawn alawm. A eng amah hnu a a clarify
tur hi chu House kalphung tur a ni lo zawk alawm.

PU H. LALTANPUIA : Pu Speaker, clarify phawt sela,
a dik leh dik loh la hmuhchhuah
loh te chu a theihloh alawm.
Kan discuss theilo Budget figure
diklo a sawi kha clarify se.

PU P. B. ROSANGA : A Budget figure a diklo va, a
dikloh angin ka discuss theilo.

PU H. LALTANPUIA : A figure diklo a la awm zel.
Fimkhur tawh turin Budget te
Member diklo te kha fimkhur
tawh turin Pu Speaker i i a.
Amaherawh chu, wawin thlengin diklo ala awm zel. Chu-
vangan hemi deficit 166.76 hnuai atanga thusawi kha a
theihloh tlat a ni. A budget speech er hi a pawimawh
a ni. Helai Financial Statement hi chu a behawm a ni.

S P E A K E R : Ni love, Hei hian thil zawng zawng a khawih a ni lova, helai diklo hi chu rawn hrilhfiyah ve a tum ang a.

PU H. LALTANPUIA : Aw chu chu a base ber a dikloh kha chuan,

S P E A K E R : Chu chu a dik intih kha an sawi dawn a lawm mawle. A diklo chu engatinge sawi intum tal a. A diklohna lai tak kha in sawi dawn alawm.

PU H. LALTANPUIA : Pu Speaker, chu tak chu lo clarify se.

S P E A K E R : A rawn clarify ve dawn a lawm. A in clarify zolo anih chuan an mualpho ve mai dawn a lawm. Figure te hi chu tihsualpalh theih vek a ni.*

PU H. LALTANPUIA : Pu Speaker, tu Sorkar-ah mah an ti lovang. Nakinah a clarify anga a tihsualpalh ni lova a losual pumhlum anih phei chuan an mualphona tur a ni a. Kha kha in rawn sawichhuah tak tak chu a ni. In tangkaina em em lai tur a kha a lawm. Chutia hrilhfiyah damdai nghal zel te chuan a dik nang.

S P E A K E R : Speaker te ringawt thil ni a, tunah phei chuan paihsual tih ang rengte a ni a. Chu chu in rawn sawi ang a, in rawn clarify veturah ngai ila, a tha ang. A kalphung pangngaiin i kal ang. Chutiloa mi pakhatin diklo a tih apiang clarify tur chuan discussion kan nei thei dawn tlat lo. Hrethiam teh u. A dang pawh ala rawn awm ang, in hriatthiam loh zawng, dik loh tih tur tam tak in neih ka ring tlat. Chu chu an la rawn clarify zel dawn nia, a mal te te ni lovin.

PU H. RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker, hrilhfiyah ngai lovin a bu min sem vek a, financial statement-ah hian a detail hi pheik 1-naah hian a awm a. Chu chu kan ent si lova. Min rawn pe kawp vek a vai khan.

S P E A K E R : I duh tawk ang. Kal dan pang-ngai in kal ila a hahdam ang. a diklo in tih apiang kha rawn sawi ula, nakinah Minister te pawhin a concern Minister te khan an rawn hrilhfhiah tur a ni ve thung a ni. Tan rawn le, hun a kal tam ta. 3.45 ah ziaik ila a tha ang.

PU NIRUPAM GHAKMA : Pu Speaker, chutia decision i siam chuan ka sawi mai ang a. Mahse, hei a pawl khawp mai. Budget figure pek dik loh nen sawi a harsa a ni tih ka sawi duh a. Kum 2002-2003 a Budget Estimate during 2002-2003 chu 1294.52 crore a ni a. Tin, kan receipt tur kha Gross Receipt is estimated at 1222.24 crore a ni a. Kan indaih lohna chu 72.28 crore a ni a. Nikumah khan plus 163.83 crore belh a nih chuan 235.96 crore deficit next year deficit ni awm tak a ni a. Anaherawh chu, engatinge Finance Minister zahawm tak khan hei hi reflect duh loh. Sawichhuah a duh tawh lo. Engatinge deficit kha a tam dawn yang em ni ? tih kha ka sawi duh a. A pawl lutuk, Pu Speaker. Tun kan budget Financial statement-ah pawh kan en thuk thuk a. Hei, Department tam tak khan budget pung ainn provision kha a tihnam ta a. Department hrang hrangah khan, kha kha engvang nge a nih ? tih kha khawngaih takin Finance Minister kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hian sawifiah turin ka phut a. Hei Department tam tak Village and Small Industries, Road and Budget special programme of Rural Development, Rural Employment, Co-operation, Forestry & Wildlife, Fisheries, Animal Husbandry, Soil and Water Conservation, Crops Husbandry, Information & Publicity, Housing, Water Supplu and Sanitation, Sports and Youth Services, Technical Education, Public Works, Stationery & Printing, Land Revenue, Power Energy. Khatiang Department-ah khan kum dang ainn budget provision kha kan dah hniam sak a. Kha kha eng-vang nge ni ? tih ka sawi duh a. Tin, Pu Speaker, hei sawi tur a tam si a. District Council chungchangah zawhna kan siam a. Whether the Govt. of Mizoram is aware of drawal of revised salary and allowances by C.E.M., Chairman, Deputy Chairman, E.M. and Members of Lai, Mara and Chakma Autonomous District Council in Mizoram. If so, what is the total endowment for each of them. Department chhanna chu Department had issued instructions to all council not to draw revised salaries and allowances of council till it is approved by the Governor that is no official report received by the Department on drawal of salaries and allowances by the Councillor at the revised tia min chhanna a ni a. Ka sawi duh chu engatinge Sorkar hian kan Councillor E.M. te C.M. te Member te revised vekin Salaries and Allowances kha engatinge a hriat loh. Minister ah te, Chief Minister-ah te an leng a, Finance Minister-ah an sawi a, District Council-ah te an sawi a. Tin, Finance Secretary ah te pawh an sawi a. Engatinge revised letter draw kha an hriat duh tawh loh.

An draw reng a, mahse kan hriatpuilo tih zawngin House-ah min chhang chu a pawl lutuk hei hi. Bill an siam a tun thlengin an pawm duh tawh lo. Pawm duhlo an nih chuan hnawl sela, an pawm duh anih chuan pawm vat sela. Danlo angin District Council kha, Finance chungchangah Salary laktir kha ka sawi duh a nia. An lak kha ka sawisel lo. Mahse, Danlo anga an lak, engatinge Sorkarin a hriatpui loh. A serious a ni. Tuna MLA nihna angin House kha an hriattir a, an la a ni. Keini pawhin hriat chuan Sorkarin engatinge a hriat loh. A diklo a ni, Sorkar tawp a ni.

Pu Speaker, Non-lapseable Pocl Central resources atanga Mizoram elementary education a tana crore 10 lai kha pekchhuah a ni tawh em tih kha Pu C. Sangzuala zawhna kha First installment chu 10.7. crore hi hman zawh tawh a ni a. Second instalment pawh 10 crore chu April thla chhunga hman turin tihchhuah tum a ni a ti a. School Education Minister hian chhanna House ah hian a pe a. Unstarred Question a ni a, 153. Hetah kan hriat chuan School Education khan kha pawisa kha nikum June thlaah an received a ni. Mahse tun thlengin hman lohvin engatinge an dah? tuna kan hriat dan chuan School kha an la sa lova, mahse U.C. submit turin an ti si. School sak hmam U.C. kha an submit ang maw? A pawl lutuk hei hi. Tunah pawh Department khan U.C. an siamchawp a ni a, hei hi a pawl lutuk, khawngaihin lo sawifiah rawh se.

Tin, Sawhthing loan chungchang-ah khan 6.5. crore Sawhthing loan kan pe a. Kan Sorkarin a pe a ni. An loan lak te chu National Schedule Caste leh Schedule Tribe Finance Development Corporation atanga National.....Forum Finance and Development Corporation andte, National Minorities and Income Development Corporation atangte. Khami loan pekna ah khan 6% pungin loan kan la ta a. Farmer hnenah kan pe a, mahse kuminah Sorkar khan engatinge engmah policy a neih duh tawh loh. Marketing chungchangah khan. Loan pek chungchangah khan kan phur si a, mahse mipui khan Sawhthing an thar a, Sorkarin engmah a ngaihsak duh loh, eng Sorkar ngemaw ni. Hei hi kan kalphung tur a ni em? Kalphung thar em ni? Kalphung thar a ni mai thei. Hei hi a tak tak a ni a, hei chu Ngharum to Rajmondal chu 34 lakh sen tawh hnuah pawh k.m. engzat nge an laih tawh le? Ngharum - Rajmondal budget lang hi heti zat pawisa kan seng tawh a. A equipment hi engnge ni? Minister-in khawngaihin min tlawh thei ang em? Hemi road hi, Pu Dy. Speaker, sawi tur a tam sia. Nichina ka sawi tawh ang khan budget figure Chief Minister zahawm ta, Finance Minister nibawkin a budget speech-ah figure dik lo min pek chu pawl ka ti a. Tin, budget-ah sawi tur pawh tam tak kan nei ang a, mahse tuna kan sawi dawn chuan figure dik lo a ni a. Chuvangin a harsa a ni.

A tawp ber atan vawikhat dang ka ngen duh chu hemi figure diklo chungchangah khan engtizia nge 166.76 crores tia ziak a ni a, ka hisapah chuan 235.96 daih anih? Ka lawm e.
* speech not corrected.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Midang sawi duh kan la awm em ?
Sawi duh kan awm tawh loh chuan
Finance Minister wind up turin
kan sawm mai ang a. A nih leh
Pu C.Thanghluna ilo sawm ang.

PU C.THANGLUNA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hei Budget
kan han sawi dawn reng reng
hian tun hma atanga kan har-
satna ber chu kan hmaa ba tam
tak tak kan neih thin leh deficit kan neih thin hi kan
huaina ber niin a lang a. Chuti anih chuan kumina kan
budget crore 430 te pawh hi kan ba/loan atan khan engemaw
zat hi central sorkar hian min cut leh dawn tho tho niin
a rin theih a. Chuvangin kan budget hi a realistic lo a
ni tih hi a chiang hlein ka hria a. Tin, kan sawi leh
zaw duh chu Budget kha Central-in 10th February-ah fund
allocation kha pek vek tawh niin hriat a ni si a. Tin,
tunah hian sectoral allocation te pawh siam vek a ni tawh
a. Chutih laia thla thum atana han pass leh ringawt, vote
on account-a kan han kal hi Member ten he Budget detail hi
hrela se tih duhna a ni mai lo maw tihte mi ngaihtuah tir
a.. Hei hi a pawh hlein ka hria a. Hun a tam tawk a,
buatsaih peih peih hman niin a lang a. Tichuan, kan lei-
ba chungchang hi tlem han sawi ka duh a. Kum 1988 a
Congress a lo Sorkar khan crore 200 chuang MNF Ministry,
Pu Laldenga hruai atang khan a rochun a. Tichuan, Pu
Lal Thanhawla Ministry alo din khan theih tawp a chhuah
avangin Central Sorkar khan crore 100 kha a write off, sak
a, laziakbo sak a. Tichuan kum 1998 thlenga Congress
Sorkar kum 10 chung chelhtu khan crore 416 loan/ba a
hnutchhiah a ni. Khang kha phat tur pawh a awmlo. Mah-
erawh chu, tunah hian MNF Sorkar a lo ding ta a. Kum 3
chung hian tunah chuan crore 1191.24 leiba alo nei hman
ta a. Hemi han ngaihtuah chuan, kum thum chungah heti em
em mai han bat leh tak mai hi engnge ni a awmzia, hei hi
kan Chief Minister zahawm takin min hrilhiah a tulin ka
hria a. Heti em em a leiba kal chak lutuk anih hi chuan
he kan Budget a hnathawh tur tam tak kan neih tepawh hi
thawk lovin leibaah min cut leh vek ang a, dawt budget
kan pass leh mai dawn niin a lang a. Chuvang chuan, heti
zozai leiba kan nei hi Pu Deputy Speaker, engnge ni a
chhan, engnge ni a awmzia tih hi kan Chief Minister zah-
awm takin kan House Leader-in min hrilh a tul ka ti a ni.

Tin, Sorkar in Loan a lakna
reng reng hi khawi atangin nge Loan a lak thin ? engzat
nge a lak ? Tin, chung Loan te chu a nihna takah a
purpose a tan hman a ni ngei em ? tih hi min hrilhiah
tul bawkin ka hria a. Tin, chubakah chuan, hei Sorkar
hnathawk bhi hrang hrangte hnenah L.I.C. House Building
Advance mi 2346 lai hnenah pek a ni a. First Instalment
chu pek vek tawh a ni a. Maherawh chu wawin ni thleng
a 2nd Instalment pek an la la theilo tepawh hi Sorkaria
kha sum kha a puk sak leh ta nge ni a, engtingge a tih tih

hi sawifiah tulin ka hria a. Sorkarin lo puk sak ni ta se heng hi Central atanga LIC Loan hi rawn sanction vek tawh a ni si a. An rawn release ni atang khan pung nei tura ni si a. Tuna a changtu turte hnena pek anih siloh chuan a pung hi tunge rul ta ang? Sorkarin a rulleh mai dawn nge? Mimalin a ruh tur kha mimal hnena an pek lawk si loh avangin Sorkarin a rul leh mai dawn em ni? Mimal ba tur kha Sorkar hian a ba ta mai dawn nge, chu chu helaiiah hian thilfello sum leh pai management chungchangah thiam tawk lohna a awm a nilo maw? Hei hi kan Chief Minister hian min han hrilhfiah leh ta sela. Tichuan sum bat chungchangah hian inpuhmawhna term hmasa atang tawh khan a tam em em a. Tunah hian term hmasa leh tun term hi sum bat chungchangah hian compare ila, Pu Lal Thanhawla Ministry kum sawm chung khan crore 416 a ba hman a, Tichuan tuna MNF Ministry kumthum chung hian crore 775.24 a ba thung a. Hetiang zela a bat chhoh zel chuan kum sawm he sorkar hi kalta sela, engzat nge a bat ang tih chhutchhuah pawh a tul ve thei a. Tichuan kum sawm han ral ta se chuan crore 2548.13 a ba hman dawn a ni. Chuvangin hetiang taka kan Sorkar hian ba a neih chhoh zel chuan a lehlamah chuan bat tam hi hmasawna a ni e tiin kan House Leader ngei hmasawna a ni e tiin kan House Leader ngei pawh hian a sawi an ti a. Kei phei chuan a sawilai ka hre chiah lova. Chu chu bat tam hi changkanna a lo nih pawhin bat tam hi kan buaipui tawh si a ni lawm ni vawiinniah hian. Chuti zela kan ba chho anih chuan he Sorkarah hiah ba hi a va han chak ta em em ve? Engngeni a chhan Hma kan sawn ta em em nge ni? Hetiang taka ba kan neih chak? Kan ba hi a tam chho ta em em mai a. Hei hi kan House Leader khan min hrilhfiah leh sela thain ka hria a.

Tichuan, kan Plan deficit hi a lo awm leh ta a, kan plan deficit hi MNF Sorkar hmasa atang khan Congress Sorkar alo din khan 53 crore MNF Sorkar atang khan a chhawm chhova. Kum sawm an Sorkar hnuah khan an deficit forecast chu crore 79.36 alo tling a. Tichuan, ni 3 Dec., 1998-ah MNF alo Sorkar tan a, kumtawpah khan crore 145 in alo deficit ta mai a. Tichuan, kum 2001-2002 Revised Estimate-ah chuan an forecast chu crore 163.68 alo ni chho ta a ni. 2002-2003 kumtawpah phei chuan 225.95 emaw kha ni tur a ni a. Maherawh chu, hetah hian kan House Leader Budget speech-ah hian a then azar hi a tihsual palh nge ni a, a zep ruk pawh ka hre lova. 76.76 crore tiin a sawi a, tichuan heti khawpa ba tam chho hi Central Sorkarin non-lapseable pool fund atangin crore 100 zet kha a rawn ruh sak a. Chutihung pawh chuan ba hi ala tam ta em em a, kan deficit hi a sang ta tual tual a, kan deficit tur kha crore 225 leh 95 niawm tak kha a ni a.

Tawite pakhat chauh han sawi leh ila, 2002-2003-ah khan Sorkarin value added Tax-in Mizoram kha introduce turin a ti a, hei kan hriatdan chuan value added tax hi Industry lian pui pui miin an neihnahte, khatah khan an thil siam te atang khan hemi value added tax hi an siam thin niin kan hria a,

amaherawh chu, Mizoramah hian kan la nei si lova, sawitham kan la nei si lova, kan that thamna tur hetiang han tih theihna tur hi kan nei em ni ? tih kha kan House Leader khan min hrilhfiah leh sela, thain ka hria a. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Midang sawi duh kan la awm em ?

PU J. LAWZUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kankalphung hi a leh lam ngawih tlata, ding duh awm lova, a tawp lam in hauh puite, thulai laka i koh chhuah te pawh hi kan beisei ve a, chutiange chuan kal ila a tha lawm ni ?

DEPUTY SPEAKER : In koh chhawk ngawt kha chu a ni ber silo alawm,

PU J. LAWZUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan budget hi nihnih discuss tur a ni a. vawinah in ringlo tepawh kan awm ve thei a ni. Chuvangin khati zawng kha a ni thei tlat lo.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Sawiduh an awmlah chuan kan ti tawp mai loh chuan.

PU DALHMINGTHANGA : Fu Deputy Speaker, kan Ruling party te, uapna hnuaiah hian Budget Session hi vawili kan neihna a ni ta a. Nikum leh kum hmasa lamah pawh khan kan lo beisei thin danahchuah Chair atang hian in han ko tawn ang a. Chutiang anga point hrang hrangin chhang tawn kha Debate atan chuanin a Principle a ni hrim hrim mai a. Amaherawhchu Debate awm mumal lo hian wdundup tir tur ang renga in tih thaih ti tih a Treasury Bench lamin a a hnulam a tih vak tur hian kan in chhang ringawt mai thin a hi chu House kalhmang zahawm lo tak a ni a. Hemi rorelna hi a Forum sang ber a ni a, Parliament leh Legislative Assembly hi, chutah pawh chuanin Debate anih reng reng hi chuanin pakhatin a sawi a, a leh lamin a sawi leh a, point an in chhang tawn a kha kha a Educative in a informative em em thin a ni a. Chumi principle keng lo chuan Chair atang pawh hian min kaihruai deuh thin a, kan ruling lamte pawh hian khatiang chhang ringawt khan ti hianin ruling nihna Chair Control tel thei nia in hriatna hianin an hreh tlat thin a, hei hi rorel dan hrisel lo tak a ni a. Tunah hian ngenna kan siam duh chu min ko tawn ulangin kan in chhang tawn ang a, kan point te pawh khangah khan kan in clarify tawn pawh a ni ang a. Chu chiah chu Parliament-ah pawh rorel dan a ni a.

Tin, debate reng rengah hian kha kha a nungchang tur a ni a. Hemi ang justice hi chu Chair atangin min ensure sak turin kan ngen duh a. Tunah pawh hetia kan wine up tir mai ang tih ang mai mai, he Budget pawimawh tak mai hi kalpui chi a ni lova. Chuvangin khalai kha Chair atanga mumal taka justive rawn siam turin kan ngen duh che a ni, Fu Deputy Speaker.

PU SANGHMINGTHANGA H. PAUTU: Fu Deputy Speaker, tuna kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak han sawi chhang ang deuh khan in kan danah hian in intih chhawk tih a awm chuanga lova, ban kan phar emaw kan ding emaw chuta Speaker/ Deputy Speaker ten a min notice dan dan a a ding hmasa pawh ni ila, a hnukung zawngin notice miauva, hunin pek a ti hian kan sawi tlang a ni mai a in tih chhawk tih ang zawnga han sawi dawn khan a leh lamah chuanin inbalance a awm ve tho a. Heta i veilam thute kha 13 an ni a, keini MLA te chu panga emaw chauh kan awm a, Minister ten an sawi in in sawi ve tur a ni lo an ti bawk si a, panga leh 18 inkar chhawk in ti ta ila duh tawk a lehlam tih kha a awm ve thei thova. Chuvang chuanin khati ringawt kha chu kan dan piah lamah kal kha chu le in duh chuan in ti thei thova. Amaherawhchu dan anga kan rawn tih ve kha chuan khang kha a ni bik law, chuvang chuan kan tih dan phungah zalenna kan nei a, ban kan phar a in mi notice dan dan khan kan sawi mai thin a ni e.

Tunah a sawi peih kan awm lem loh chuan kan ti anga tih kha dan lo a ni bik chuanga lova. Keini lam pawhin kan sawi lemlo anih pawhin, a lehlamah

chuanin inring lo tihah pawh khan ni 4 aia tam kan kawl tawh si a. Chuvangin khatiang lai han sawina mai kha a ni a. Han lak serious vakah chuan kan ngai lem love.

PU J.LAWMZUALA : Fu Deputy Speaker, vawiin tlai lamah a changa hun extend duh lova, a changa mi pawh vak mai, kan Calendar angin Government Business ni 3 kan neih tawh loh hnuah engmah Sorkarin a buatsaih loh hnuah vawiin tlai lam umpawngparin min han hrui kha. Kan awmia hi a buaithlak a. Inrin thiam pawh a har a ni.

Kan Budget kan sawi dawn a. Member zahawm takin a sawi angin a calculation te a dik lo em em a. A har reng a. Kan Annual Plan Outlay te han enin a mawi ve viau a. Plan ah vaibelchhe 430 a zavaiin vaibelchhe 1294.52 a ni a. A mawin a ropui hmel khawp mai. Mahse, a chhung hi kan bihchianin a ro em em mai a. Chu chu kan sawi hman dawn nge dawn lo. Hun a tawi si. Opening Deficit tih leh Closing Deficit pawh chhut that a ngai em em in ka ring a. A dik loh ka ring a.

Tin, heti zah hi Budget Estimate kan nei a. A tam hmel khawp mai. Mahse, hengte hi kan mipui rethei zawkte, mi harsa zawkte hrek a sawrfu a Tax la nghek nghek a, engkim mai Sorkarin a chhuhsak a, chuta tanga Budget siam lian ve thei ringawt Sorkar hi nite pawhin a lang a ni. Chuvangin, mirethei zara Budget siam thei Sorkar kan nei chauh niin ka hria a. Loan rulhna tur te hi a tam em em mai a. Principle leh Interest belkhawmte hian vaibelchhe 184.14 hengte hi kan Budget atanga 15% a ni. Ba rulh lehna turte kan ngah ten tun khawp mai. A hlawn chu a lian e. Major works atanah hian vaibelchhe 133.90 a ni a, hengte hi 10.94 percent a ni. Tin, Minor works atanah hianin vaibelchhe 23.36 a ni a, hei hi 1.90 a belkhawmin 12.84 percent, hengte hi kan hnathawhna turte an ni ve a. Khang kha Plan Allocation, Non-Plan leh Plan leh Centrally Sponsored Scheme atanga Salary leh Wages kan pek tur, khatiang hrang hrang kha vaibelchhe 581.86 vel a awm bawk a ni. Heng hi thildang tam tak, Office management atan leh expenditure atan tam tak kan la dah a, mipui thleng phak tur hi a percent a tlem em em tawh a, mipui kan rawk a, mahse, mipui pek leh tur hi kan dahtlem em em a ni tih hi alang chiang em em a ni tun kan Budget ah hian. Leiba, kum 3 chhunga kan puk rulhna turin vaibelchhe 234.37 a lo ni leh a, tichuan kan leiba zawng zawng kan Chief Minister in a chhannaah khanin vaibelchhe 1191.24 a ni a. Hei hi a tam hle a ni, kum 3 chhunga kan bat a ni love, kan hma lama Sorkar ho bat te pawh a tel ve e, a ti a. Amaherawhchu a hmalama Sorkar bat kha chu tlemte zawk a ni, Negligible ang chauh a ni. Kum 3 chhunga tuna kan Sorkar hian lei a bat nasatzia leh leibatna tura rulhna tur hrang hrang Budget a a dah leh te, hengte hi Non-Plan atanga rulh tur a ni bawk si a, hnathawh a harsa dawn a ni tih hi vawiinniah hian ka sawi duh a ni.

Tin, kan Budgetah hian thil hlahawm em em mai, hmasawna atana tih angreng baw si mahse Sorkarin a ruahmanna, a tum tak thelh siin, Medium Town Fiscal Reform Programme te hi a tum thelh thovin mi harsa zawk rawk a, Tax tam zawk khawilai bial emaw certain Areas a ti ta a. Chu chu Sales Tax te Power leh Water leh Land Revenue, Forest Royalty khatiang chi hrang hrang Lottery thlengin value added Tax te hman tumin kan han la leh ta a, heng Fiscal Refo rm dik tak, a tum dik tak te hi chu mipui te zangkhaia tur zawk hi a ni a, Economical tak chuan chu chu ka ngaihtuahna tur a ni. Mipui rawk zawngin kan Sorkar hi a tang leh dawn a ni tih hi he House ah hian ka sawi duh a ni. Hei hi a pawl em em a ni. Mipui rethei zawk te, rahbeh a, rawk zel a, chutah Budget lian hmel deuh siam a, Ba rulh leh a, ba rulhna turin Tax eng engemaw tih chhoh leh a, hengte hi entirman, helaiah hian Tax neiin thil kanlei ang a, Lungleiah an hralh leh ang a, Tax kan pe leh ang a, Saiha ah an hralh leh ang a, Tax kan pe leh ang a, a kilkhawt khawr hi kan hrem nasa dawn a ni. Value Added Tax hniah pheih chuan a pawl em em tawh a ni. Heng hi an tum nasat bera an ziahlan a ni kan Chief Minister Speech ah hian a lang chiang em em a ni.

Tin, pawisa te hi kan han beive kan ti a. Border Trade chungchangah te hianin a changin Export intensive Area Development atan hianin vaibelchhe khat leh Foint pariat, pali te sanction a ni reng tawh e, tihte a awm a, a chang leh vaibelchhe hnih leh point pali pariat a ni e. tihte an released tawh chin vaibelchhe khat leh point pakhat, pahnih te a ni e, tih te a hrang hrang khan Governor Speech-ah chuan, vaibelchhe hnih leh point Zero eight Ministry of Commerce atangin sanctioned a ni tih te a lo lang leh a. A in chawh-pawh nuaih mai. A eng zawk hi nge dik, nichina kan Memberin a sawi ang khan a bul atanga dik lo, released leh sanctioned leh a hunbi a thusawi hrang hrang kan Minister te thusawin a a sawi hi a in anglo vek lehngal a, heng te hi kumkhat hnu vawinni thleng hianin kan border trade bul tanna atan a export incentive Development atana pawisa pakhat mah hmanna la lang baw si lo. Tun kan Budget tharah chuan hengte hi a rawn lang tawh si lova. Khaw ah nge kan dah lova, eng atan nge kan pawh bo leh tawh zawk ? Tun kum 2002-2003 a a lan dan chuanin Trade and Commerce ah khan Rs. 10,000/- chauh a ni ta. Khawng vaibelchhia hi a awm zawh tak ? Border Trade kan sawi khu luk mai. India leh MNF inbiakremna Memorandum of Settlement a chuang kan chuan em em thin vawinni thlenga pawisa awm tawh pawh engvangin nge custom post te, imigration posts te pawh kan la sak theih loh tih kan Trade and Commerce Ministerin a chhannaah khanin "Kawng a la awm lova, a la tih theih tlat lo", a ti. Engvangin nge Project din dawnin kawng awmna tur pawisa siam hmasak loh ? Engvangin nge ? Zopa pawhin a hre thiam ang. A thlam sakna kawng chu a ngaihtuah hmasa tur a ni. Kan Ministry hi a failed chiang em em a ni. Kawng awm lo building sakna tur pawisa chu an hmu a, kawng atan khan pawisa kha an la haichhuak lo. BADP/ Rural connectivity te hman kan tum a. Tih a harsa a ni.

Amaherawhchu, "NEC ah kan beisei e" kan ti a. Kum a ral zel mai. Engtingge kan tih dawn ? A beidawn thlak lutuk. Budget Speech-ah hian helaiia Indo Myanmar Border Trade chiah a sawi lang tawh a, he Bangladesh leh Mizoram India Border Trade hi a rawn sawi lang ta reng reng lo bawk a ni. A hmaa kan pawr tehlu thin nen. Engtiziange ? Sum te kha khawiahnge an dah zawh tak ?

Tin, Bangladesh kan thawn kan kal an ti. Sawhthing hralhna turte kan zawng, heng Trade illegat te kan zawng kan ti. Khawngge an report ? engnge hma kan lakna ? Khawngge sum leh pai chu a awm zawh tak tih hi kan House Leader zahawm tak, kan Finance Minister ni bawk hian min hrihfhiah sela, ka duh khawp mai. A pawimawh em em a. Trade Route awm lovin Border Trade a siamtha bawk lova. Tin kan Route te chu khulalah khawthlang tuipui a rem em em a navigable a ni tur a ni. Heng ruahmanna te hi Sorkar hian a va ngaihtuah chak lo em ! A va thlahthlam em ! Sum leh pai neisi engmah hmalakna a awm lo a ni.

Tin, PHE ah kai ta ila. Hei thingtlang lamah Water Supply Scheme chu cover loh a hlei kan nei tawh love tiin Budget ah te pawh Proformance ah an rawn tilang a. Amaherawhchu chu a lehlamah tih leh tur an dah teuh bawk si a. Tin, Rural/Urban ah hian sum leh pai dah a tlem em em a. Ka bial Theariat leh Hrangchalkawn phei chu an mangang em em a. Tui in tur an nei lova, an tuichawi a kang a, an mangang a, PHE E.E. te an dawr a, nikumah tui kan chawi tawh a, kum hmasa pawh kan chawi tawh. Truck hire na pawisa kan pe thei si lo. Truck zawng teh u an ti a, an mangang em em a, Tui phurhna tur Truck pawh he Sorkar hnuaiah hian an hmu zo tawh lo. Bill pe thei bawk si lo. Nikumah khan nuai 40 nge an dah kha, kum hmasaah nuai 10 a ni. Khawiahnge kan hman zawh ? Kum thum Truck tuichawi leibat sakin an awm a, dangcharin ka bial mipuite an awm a ni. Keipawhin Chief Engineer te pawh ka dawr a, pawisa awmlo tih ngaihna a awm lo. Chu chu kan Sorkar a ni. A va paw em !

Fu Deputy Speaker, Health Department lamah kai ila. Kan Governor Speech ah khan Aizawl ah leh Lunglei ah Nursing School building sak chungchang hi ngun taka ngaihtuah a ni a ti a ni. Lunglei ah phei chuan a site kha mi tlawngai ten an donate tawh lehngal a. nuai 100 kha khawngge a awm tak ? Lunglei Nursing building sakna tur kha ? Khangte kha i ngaihtuah nawn leh teh ang u. Leader te, kan concerned Minister te khan min lo hriatpui teh u. Regional Diagnostic Centre 2 atan khan vaibechhe 632 kan nei bawk a ni lawm ni ? Chungte pawh chu Lunglei atan pakhat a ni. Khangte kha ruahmanna a awm em ? Kan lo ti riral leh dawn tawh em tihte kha min ngaihtuah tir a ni.

Tin Lunglei Civil Hospital a Emergency facilities upgradation & strengthening ah vaibelchhe 58 da h a ni a. Hei hi Budget ah tarlan a ni leh tawh si lo; draw tawh em ni ? Khawiahnge pawisa a awm?

Hengte hi an rawn tichiang dawn em tih hi ka bial chung ami a ni bawk a. Tin, mipgi tana thil tha a ni bawk a. Hei hi ka zawt duh bawk a ni.

Tin, management of Bio-Chemical atan nuai 55 pawh hi sanction tawh a ni, ni 25.9.2001 ah khan. Hengte hi min ngaihtuah sak leh sela. Tin, Doctor indaih lo reng rengin, Department concern ah Doctor 1 zel an awm a; inzaina ah te kal a ngai a, outdooc-ah te kal a ngai a, emergency ah te kal a ngai a. Jail duty te a ngai a. Lunglei damlo leh Doctor te pawh saw an khawngaihthlak a ni tih pawh hi ka sawi tel duh a ni. Pawisa tam tak awm si a, Doctor thiam tak tak awm si a, engvang-in nge kan rawih theih loh? Kan Budget hi engnge a awm-zia? A thawrawng hle a ni lo maw?

Tin, khawngaih takin 2 Minutes chiah. Lunglei ah sawn G.B. Agarwal a awm a. He pa hian a Trade License chu Fu J. Malsawma Executive Committee Mizo District Council 1955 ah khan a lo ni daih a. Fu Malsawma hi hetih hunlai hian Guwahati ah lehkha a la zir daih a ni. Hetiang forgery a sumdawng thei reng mai hnamdang mi kan lo dah te hi a Inner Line Pass te phei chu hei a number te pawh kan kawl vek a. Mizo Sponsor tu pawh an awm lova, amah leh amah a in sponsor a. Chungte pawh chu Tax Register ah te pawh kan la register zel lehngal a. Hengte hi Sorkarin law and order a tha in tih lai hian ngaihtuah ngun teh u. Fu Deputy Speaker, hei hi thil tha lo deuh a ni. Hnamdang kan vulh lian zel dawn em ni? A sales Tax Registration No. te pawh ka n kawle. Kha-tiang kha a dik lo, kan Chief Minister pawh hi Joint Action Committee in lehkha an thawn tawh a. Tin, Vanglaini 1st March ah khan a chhuah tawh bawk kha. Hei hi vantlang hriat a ni. Thil diklo tak puanchhuah hi kan Sorkarin hma a lak loh chuan inkah bur bur emaw, engemaw inthah te chu lo rest deuh mah sela, dan leh thupek kenkawh dan deh thupek kenkawhna thil bawk a ni. Hengte hi a fel lo em em a ni. Transparent Government a ni dawn em kan Sorkar hi. Chu chu Fu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU LALTHAN KUNGA
DEPUTY SPEAKER

: Midang sawi duh kanla awm em?
Sawi duh in awm lo em ni?
Kan awm tawh loh chuan. Kan
awm tawh lo emaw ka ti mai
tawh a. Pu Lalrinzuala.

PU LALRINZUALA

: Fu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm
e. Hei sawi duh an awm vak
lo bawk a. A laklawh dawn
tawh bawk a. Chawlh thleng

khi hun min pe thei em ang chu maw. Hei kumin kan Budget Speech kan han ngaihtla a. Kum dongah kan Budget Speech ngaihthlak nen a in anglo khawp mai a. Kumin

a kan Chief Minister zahawm tak kan Finance Minister ni bawk thusawi kan han ngaithlak ah chuan thil tak tak hi kan hmuthiam dawn ta em ni tih hi ngaihtuahna a lo awm thei a. Heta kan sawi duh a chu kum dangah kan sawi thin ah khan pawisa tam thu kan sawi thin a. Amaherawhchu kumin ah chuan a awm tawh loh thu te kan sawi ta a. Tin, kan Sorkarin a kalpui tumdan Priority a pek tur te pawh hi kumin chu a lo danglam ta a. Budget wawi 4 a rawn pharhna a ni tawh a. Kum dangah khan priority kan pe ang tihna thin kha self sufficiency in ei loh bara intodelh na turin a ti a, vawithum kum thumah a sawi a. Kumin ah erawh chuan a ki a thlak ta a, economic self sufficiency tih lam a ni tawh lova, tuna priority kan pekna tur chu chhiah khawn lamah tih a lo ni ta a, kan hmalak tumdan hi. Chumi a rawn sawina ah chuan value added tax te pawh kan la dawn a ni tih te an sawi kai ta a. Kan hmasawna ropui ber he Sorkarah chuan chhiah lak tamah, kan target aia tam daih chhiah kan lak ah te a lo nih tak thu hetah hian a rawn sawi a ni.

Fu Deputy Speaker, hun liam ta thlir loh theih loh a ni thin a. Sorkar hmasa a helama an thut laia an thilsawi thin te han ngaihthlak nawn leh hian vawiin a kan thil sawi tak hi chu a ngaihthlak pawh a hrehawm thin a, Mizo mipui rethei tawh sawrfu leh chuan tur awm tawh lote sawrfu loh intiam ten sawrfu naman loin min sawrfu a, chumi bakah value added tax te pawh kumthah ah chuan kan introduce ang tihte an sawi ta a. He kan Sorkar hi anti people, anti poor kan ti thin a, hei kumin ah chuan a takin hmuthiam lo ten pawh a hmuh loh theih lovin a lo lang ta a ni. Value added tax a awmia kan hre vekin ka ring a. A hla tawlh tawlh ang a, a rethei in kan tuar nasa tawlh tawlh dawn a ni. Heta tax lak kha sawta an lo la leh ang a. Chuta mi chu sawtah anih belh zel dawn tihna a ni a. Chuvang chuan Aizawl khawpui piah lama chengte tan chuan kan mang a ang tak zet a. Chu chu kan Sorkarin ti tha a a in hriatna a ni. Chuvangin economic self sufficiency a ni tawh lova, a neilote hnena khawn belh tum hi tun Sorkara rawn lang ta a ni.

Tin, vawiin niah hian chutih reng laia chumi rawn hring chhuaktu a chu Fu Deputy Speaker, Mizote hian thil kan hre rei thin lova, he House pawh hian kan hriat reng hi a pawimawhin ka hria a. Chawhma lamah hun rei tak kan khel a, Minister te, MLA te leh Pensioner te hlawh tihtlem, a pawisa hmuh thin tih tlem kan rel a. Kan relna chhan a kha a lungchhiat thlak khawp mai. A tam tura kan rel lain engkim a tam a ni kan ti a. kan han kal hlek a, engkim a tlem a ni kan ti leh a. A tam kan rel dawn lai khan Jacoba fate Aigupta pur phur ang kan ni a. Aigupta ah zem lian kan hmu chhuak a. Chuvang chuan engkim hi a tam a, nem muka, sawi muk a, liam zawih zawihin a awm a. Chuvang chuan kan Minister te hlawh pawh a tam, MLA hlawh pawh a tam, Sorkar hnathawk hlawh pawh a tam, engkim hi a tam em em vek a. Chu chu kanan ram hlui amite'n an hrethiam lova engatinge hetiang em em a a tam an ti a, ka chhanna chu

Aigupta a zem lian a awm a ni tih kha a ni. Kha kha kan House Leader zahawm tak khan min hrilh thin kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu kumina a Budget Speech ah hian para 3 ah hianin Aigupata a zem lian kha a ruak a ni tih a rawn puang ta tlat mai a, a lungchhiat thlak khawp mai. Aigupta a a zem hmuh kha a lo enchiang lova, a bel kan rum laklawh tawh si a. Tichuan kan ti nem tan leh ta a ni a. Tichuan kan tinem tan leh ta a ni a. Reuben-a te unau zem hmuh kha a ruak a lo ni leh ta tlat mai a, a pawl khawp a ni. Pawisa tam thu Zoram pum puiah kanin hrilh kan in hrilh a, chutih lain tun kan Session a kan pawisa tam zia min han hrilh a. Vaibelchhe sangkhat leh za leh sawmkua leh pakhat point 24 hi kan leibat anih thu min hrilh ta daih a. Engkim nem muk a, sawi muk a, liam zawih zawih ah chuan leiba ah chiah hian a dik a ni. Chuvang chuan a hla tawh tawhlin kan tuar tam a. Tin, Fu Deputy Speaker, wawin chu he House hian min hrethiam sela, ka'n duh chu, hetiang harsatna kan tawh vang hi em ni ang aw Lunglei District hi kan ensan ta mai em ni aw? tih te ka ngaihtuah ta hial a. Art & Culture lamah kan hmalakna te kan han sawi a. Amaherawhchu langsar em em pakhat chu kumina Chapchar Kut kan hmang a, chu Chapchar Kut-a kan pawisa sem dan chu Aizawlah 3,50,000/- a ni a, a dang zawngah Rs.20,000/- Pu Deputy Speaker, Lunglei hi end Capital kan tih a ni a. A dik takin chu chu tuman kan pha thei lovang. Aizawlah Rs. 3,50,000/- kan pek theih laia Lunglei ah Rs. 20,000/- han inpek chu inhmuhsitna a ni khawpin ka hria a. A zahthlak ka ti a. A dik tak chuan Mamit te nen ang khata kan han siam, kan han cheibawl em em hi chu a hrehawm a ni. Wawin nia Lunglei mipuiin U.T. an han sawi rum rum te hi tihawm tak asin. Chutiang chuan Administration lamah pawh han ti ila. Session apiangin kan sawi a. Lunglei D.C. Office-ah Additional D.C. pahnih pathum kan nei thin a. An la zo vek tawh a. Additional D.C. pakhat mah nei lovin tunah kan awm a. Administration pui berah khan. Kan nih tawh ang chin atang pawh khan min pawthla hniam zel a. Tin chubakah chuan tunhma a Mizoram pumpui IGF enkawlina hnuiaia kan awm lai khan Lungleiah S.F. kan nei mai a. Tunah erawh chuan Mizoramah DGF kan lo nei ta a. Amaherawhchu Lunglei chu a thang chuang reng reng lo. Helamah hi chuan DGF kan nei ta a. Lungleiah S.F. the a la ni a. Chutah chuan helamah hian IGF bakah DIG pali kan han nei a. Chutih lain Lungleiah hian DIG pakhat te chu han dah ve theih ni sela, a tha khawp mai.

Tin, zirna lamah Government College chu Mizorama Government College Senior ber a ni. Amaherawhchu, Government College te zinga Bus neilo awm chhun kan han nite hi a zahthlak a ni, a hrehawm. Hei hi kan Minister zahawm tak Higher Education changtu a kal khan an lo dil a, a diltute hming list a khungah te min yau a', an ti a, an la na khawp mai. Hengte hi a pawl a ni.

Building 1 ampangah pawh a dik tak chuan Science Block an ti a, kumkhat hnathawh tawh lohin an awm a, luah theih bawk si lohin. Khatiang khan hrehawm takin min siam a, a building Assam Type te pawh 1968 a ding tawh, engmah repair emaw renovation emaw, a thar emaw sak tumna engmah a awm bawk silo. Chutiang chuan Lunglei District a PWD kawng reng reng ka va fang chhuak vek a, Lunglei District atanga lut leh chhuakah hian kum engemaw zat kal ta atang Khan Alkatra hmel hmu tawh lo vek an ni, a hrehawm asin. Sawti lama cheng tan chuan thil hrehawm tak a ni.

Tin, chung loah chuan Border Trade kan sawi a, kum 2 liam taah khan 2 crores aia tam kan hmu tawh an ti a. Mahse, wawiin thlengin hmalakna a la awm lo. Hmanni chuan ka zuk kal vek a, engmah hmu hma hmuh tur a awm lo. Kawng awm loh an chhuanlam a. Mahse, kawng zawng zawng a man tlawm ber Tuipui kawng a awm a, chutichung chuan, helaiah engatinge kut an thlak duh loh, tih hi zawhna a ni.

Tichuan Tweril chungchangah Lunglei mipui hi, tih thinrim a, an rilru tihnat hi kan tum emaw chu aw tih hi ngaihtuah theih a ni. Chuvang chuan Fu Deputy Speaker, Sorkara kan dawn kim lohna hi enfiah se a thain ka hria.

Tin, Rural Development lamah pawh khan, sawi tur a awm a. Kan Rural Development Minister hi, Lunglei khawchhuak tia kan chhuan tehlu nen, kan pawisa sem dan hi. Tun Session-ah khan zawhna a awm a, 2000-2001 chhung hian Zokhaw lam amite tan inhlawhna District Wise insem anih, tih zawhna chhannaah chuan Aizawl District-ah lakh 485.265 a pe a, Lunglei District ah chuan 186.75, Saiha District-ah 217.172, fanghmir ang a ni. A lu leh a mawng a lian a, a lai hi kan rek tlat a. Chuvangin engkimah hian min kalsan vek tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan rilru a na a. Tukinah pawh he Budget General Discussion kan neih dawn avangin Lunglei lam atangin Telephone a lokal nasa em em a ni. Chuvangin, tuna zirtirtu kan indaih lohna zawng zawngah te pawh entirnan hmanni lawkah regular appointment tur zirtirtu 30 an la a. Chumi 30 zinga 19 chu Aizawl khawpui ami an rawn dah leh tlat a ni. Lunglei District Second Capital-ah thawktu tur kan ngah ve. Ma hse, helam atang hlira khatiang min tih chuan a tawpah chuan min tihel tak tak ang tih hi a hlahu-awm a ni. Chuvang chuan Lunglei khawpui kawng chu a chhe em em a. An han hnawhve thin a. PWD Alkatra thar an tiha min lo kawhmuh chu vaivut a ni a. Vaivutin a kuar an hnawh a. Kan tlan khu rum rum a ni. Chutiang khawp chuan Lunglei District hi a dam lo a ni. Chu chu wawiina he kan Budget-ah pawh hian chumi damna tur chu engmah a la awm ta chuang lova. A dam a hnekin a tihnat lehzualna tur a lo lang tlat a ni. Chuvangin Fu Deputy Speaker, heti lam hawi hian kan insamrem loh chuan a tha lo.

Tin, Sawhthing chungchangah
Fu Deputy Speaker, minute khat chauh, nikumah ban kan
pe vak a. Kan thu an awih a, an ching vak a. Mahse, kumi-
nah hian a market-ah kan haisan leh si a. Chief Minister
pawh hian a sawi tawh lo. Governor's Speech-ah pawh a
lang hek lo. Kha kha kut hnathawktute khan engtinge an
tih dawn ? Kuminah hian ngaihdam thu tal kan pass anih
loh chuan MIF in tih atangte khan hengte hi kan leisak
loh chuan lung inah kan khung zo mai dawn a ni. Chuvang-
in, hengte hi a pawimawh a, kan Sorker achievement ropui
ber tur anga ngaih si kha kumina kan han theihngihlh
pumpulum ringawt hi chu a zahthlak tlat a ni. A hreawm.
Thingtlangah zin chhuak ila kut hnathawktute khawngaih
thlakzia hi kan hmu lo em ni ? Kan biafah pawh kan kal
ngam dawn em ni ? A chin tirtute pawh kan in ngaihtuah
harh a. Hawh u, hemi ngaihtuahna tur hian ngaihtuahna i
hmanghram hram ang u. Heng mite kan chhanchhuah loh
chuan wawiniah hian dahkham neiin loan ka pe si a, an
thar tawh a, a hralhna kan zawn sak leh duh silo. Chuvang
chuan hengte hi ngaihtuah a ngai em em a ni. Awle, Fu
Deputy Speaker, hun tha tak min pek avangin ka lawm e.

FU LALTHAN KUNGA : Sawi duh kan la awm em ? Kan
DEPUTY SPEAKER : awm lo anih chuan kan sawi
tawh hnuah hian rulring kan
nei mai ang a. Kan Chief
Minister zahawm tak wound up turin ka sawm ang a.

FU LALTHANGLIANA : Fu Deputy Speaker, hei kan
hah tlang deuh hlek a ni a.
Hei kan Budget sawiho mek a
Fu Deputy Speaker, a tlangpui
han en ila, kan chhiar thuak thuak a, a tawpah hian he
explanatory memorandum tawp kan en hian interest payment
leh repayment of loan tihah hian kumina kan leiba rulh
tur hi a tam telh tawlh hle mai a. Kumina kan leiba rulh
tur hi a huphurh awm hlein ka hria. Tichuan a lo lan
danah chuan kan leiba neih hi a interest tello hian a
principal ringawt hi kan lakna hrang hrang atanga belh-
khawmin vaibelchhe 1191 leh nuai 24 a ni. Interest nen
phei chuan kan leibatna ten min thing ta mai sela, kumin
hian, pawisa hma tur kan nei miah dawn lo a ni hial a.
Chuti khawp chuan kan dinmun hi a derthawng tih a lang
a. Tichuan kan leibat dan hi ka chhut dan chuan Congress
Sorkar kha kan dam viau thin a. Anmahni pawhin hreawm
an ti a. Kumin 1996 Budget Speech ah phei chuan Finance
Minister zahawm tak khan a mangan thu a sawi a. sum a
kan indaihloh avangin bat ni ta ang sela, damdawi peka
dam thei kan ni lova. Operation kan ngai a ni a ti hial
a. Tin, khati khawpa an indaih lohna chhan kha ngaihtuah
hauh lova sum kan hman mai mai vang a ni a ti a. Ti-
chuan Congress in kum 10 chhunga an leiba ka chhut dan

chuan cheng vaibelchhe 577 leh nuai 19 a ni. MNF ve thung hian kumthum chung hian Rs.614.05 aia tam hret lei min bat tir ta a ni. Tichuan Financial management hi kan Sorkar hian a thiamlo em em a. Chuvang chu a ni ang. Kumina kan Finance Minister in Budget Speech a siamah hian kumdangah chuan priority hei hi a ni e, ei leh bara intodelh a ni e, nikum hmasa phei chuan khur laihte a sawi a. Kuminah erawh hi chuan Priority a nei ta bauh lova. A sawi ber chu heti hian ka'n chhiar chhuak teh ang. Phek 6-naah khan 'The State Government has to put major third on collection of additional resources in certain areas like sales tax, power, water, land revenue, forest royalty and through the state lottery. Kan Sorkarin Major trust a tih tum ber mai chu chhiah tihpun, hengah hian a tum ta a ni. Sale Tax lakbelh, additional lak a tum a, kan hotute hian an sawi tawh a. Tax system kan introduce an f an ti a. Bungrua reng reng hralhna apiangah Sale Tax kan pe ringawt dawn a ni, a leitute hian. Tahchuan, Power chhiah min han lak tam sak leh ang a, tuih chhiah min lak tam sak ang a, Land Revenue ah chhiah min han lak tam sak ang a, Forest Royalty ah chhiah min lak tam sak leh ang a. Tichuan, uar deuh takin State Lottery State dang Kristian lo ram p awhin unfair means awm duh a, pawisa lak da n tha lo a ni tih an ban tawh hnuah hian keini hi chuan uar takin kan la ti zel dawn niawm tak a ni.

Chuvang chuan kan Budget han en hian leiba rulh a ngai tam a. Kan ba tam si a. Tahchuan miretheite an rawk dawn ta ni hian a lang a, a pawihlein ka hria. Chu chu kan priority a ni ber ang chu maw. Chu chu kumin 2002-2003 Budget atanghian tih kha ka rilruah a awm a. Chu chu Pu Deputy Speaker, kan sawi lang duh a.

Tin, ka hmaa miten an sawi tawh kha thil pakhat sawhthing chungchang thu hi, a lang ta miah lo mai a. Kan ngaihsak ta reng reng lo nge ni? Kan lo neitute tahpui ber a ni a, Sawhthing hi. Sawhthing uar turin kan ti a, pawisa te hian kan chhut tir a, vaibelchhe 6 aia tam mah a pung. awmin an thil neih dahkhamin Kg. 1 Rs. 10/- hisap angin kan chhut tir a, chutiang chuan kan ti a, chuan leiba thinna hi bill kan siam nghe nghe a, kan passed tawh a, lungin tan tirh theih a ni nghe nghe a ni. Tichuan a sawi pawh kan sawi lang duh ta lo sawhthing chungchang hi hei hi pawika ti em em bawk a, chu chu kan sawilang duh a ni.

Tin, thil mak ka tih leh chu kan Chief Minister hrang hranga activities kum kal ta ami leh kum lo awm tura kan tih tur, an sawi phut Department 36 hnathawh dan tur te an sawi lang a, Pu Deputy Speaker, Art and Culture Department zuk han sawi ve hauh lova, Chief Minister Speech ah hian le, kan nuaibe ta nge ni, activities an nei miah lo nge ni ka hre lo, ka lo ngaihdan takah phei chuan MNF hi hnam rilru pu an ni a, Art and Culture preserved tu humhalhtu Department activities pawh nghah tak an ni a.

Mahsela kan Chief Minister Budget Speech ah hian a tel miah lo hei hi chu ka lainat a ni. Art and Culture ah hian tih tur kan ngah em em mai a. Fu Deputy Speaker, i hria ang a, State Library kan nei miah lova, mi in kan luah a, kan thalai lehkha thiam ten lehkha chhiarna hun fianrial an nei lo. State Library kan nei dawn emaw kan ti a. Bazar sawmi Jail hluiah sawn a ni leh ta mang lo em ni le. Mellenium State Centre te kan ti a, vai kan luah hawh tir dawn nge ka hre lo. Chuvang chuan Art and Culture hi engatinge kan Chief Minister hian a sawilan telh loh tih hi nakina a wind-up huna min han hrilhfiiah sela kei chu ka lainat a kan hnam ro a ni a, Library kan siam a thingtlanga 400, 500 lai thingtlang lamin an lawm em em a, lekhabu thei angin an pe ve a, chuvang chu nge tukin chu lehkha pakhat ka hmu a, Art and Culture Minister atangin subsidy P.A. Set min pe dawn a ni awm a, MLA te. Chuvang chuan Art and Culture hi an lawm em em a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a, hei hi kan hnam ro humhalhtu a ni a. Chuvangin hemi hmaih hi ka rilru a na em em a ni.

Tin, Island of Peace, Mizoram hi muanna hmun Island of Peace ti mai ang Mizotawng chuan ka letling thiam vak love, ti khawpin kan sawi uar a ni. Muanna thliarkar i ti mai teh ang. Chuti khewpa Home Minister in U.T. Demand pawl an awm tihte a rawn sawi lang a. Tin, ka bial W.Phaileng A.K.47 pahnih an man a, a mu 11 nen, Sorkar Busah lehngal. MST Bus chhungah an manna hi a ni a. Tichuan kan sawi lang duh chu wawi tam tak kan sawi tawh a. Fhuldungsei constituency kha Bangladesh ramri dep a ni a. 1999 MST Bus helin an hal a, kum 2000-ah mi an rubova, kan mangang em em a. Tichuan kan Chief Minister kiangah hian W.Phaileng zirlaite hian dilna an thlen nghe nghe a, an dilna chu 31 March ah tihhlawhtlin a nih loh chuan agitation hian siam an tum thu an hrilh niin ka hria. Chuvangin W.Phaileng hian Civil SDO, Magistrate kan mamawh em em mai a. Khathlang lam khu min ngaih sak loh zia chu Mamit ah pawh D.C. kan neilo nia mawle. Additional D.C. te pawh hi D.C. charge laktir mai awm tak Kolasib D.C. in min han hmui daih mai a, chuvang chuan khulai hmun khu Law and Order ah hian a ngaihtuah awm em em mai a. He. House ah hian kan sawi duh bawk a ni a.

Tin, Health Department ah hian hmasawna thar engemaw chu kan nei e, ka bial Marpara ah khuan FHC kan nei a, building thaktak mai a awm a, Officer Quarter pawh kan nei teuh mai. Mahse, Fu Deputy Speaker, khum pakhat mah a awm lo a lawm mawle ! FHC ah khuan khum pakhat mah a awm lova, Y.C.A. Young Chakma Association leh Y.M.A. ten khum an dawh chawp a, chumiah chuan damlo hi an mu a, puantthah pakhat mah a awm lova, damlo apiangin an puantthuah an pu thin a ni. Chuti khawp chuan FHC khu ngaih thahin a awm a ni. Kan sawi leh duh a chu thil pakhat Bamboo (mau) chungchang thu hi kan sawi uar a, Taiwan atangten mau kan la lut niawm tak a ni. Hei farmers mau ching tur hi 203 lai kan thlang tawh nghe nghe a ni awm e. Tichuan Taiwan

mau kan ti nge Foreign mau kan ti nge ni, mau chintir niawn tak a ni a. Cheng vaibelchhe li dawn lai kan seng dawn lehngal a. Chief Minister zahawm tak hi, khawchhak lam mi a ni ang a, mau hi a hmu ngai lo anih ka ring a. Mizoram mau that zia hi Taiwan mau a ngaih loh zia hi Fu Deputy Speaker, kan hmuh teh ang. Ka vau mau hi rem i tih pheih chuan kan pe teh ang a. Hetiang mau hi Mizoramah a awm a ni. Chuvang chuan hetiang khawpa mau lian hi zu awm a mawle. Chuvang chuanin hetiang hi develop mai tur a ni, hei kan vau mau a ni a, Taiwan mau hi a ngai lo, a awm sa nature a to mai a nia, a kungin a awm a. Chuvang chuan vawinah hian rem i tih pheih chuan ka va pe teh ang a. Fu Deputy Speaker, nghe nghe a, rem i ti ang ti rawh ?

Tichuan Fu Deputy Speaker, ka'n sawi zawm duh a chu kan mau awm sa nature a to te hi i humhalh teh ang. Taiwan mau tih velah hian buai lovin, ka vau kamah khuan khatiang tha tak tak hi a tam a ni tih hi kan sawi duh a ni. Chu chu ni mai teh se, Fu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

FU LALTHAN KUNGA
DEPUTY SPEAKER

: Hei dar 5 a lo ni ta a. Kan Speaker-in a sawi ang khan dar 5 ah hian kan chawl ang a, dar 5:30 ah hian kan lut khawm leh dawn nia.

5:30 P.M.

Kan Discussion kan chhunzawm leh ang a. Fu H.Laltanpuia i lo sawm ang.

FU H.LALTANFUIA

: Fu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Nichina ka member puiteha an sawi ang deuh hlekin vawin kan hah deuh hlek a. Budget

get General Discussion hi a pawimawh bawk si a. Chuvangin, a nia, hun kha vawinah chu sawi lo mai hrih ila ka han tih na chhan kha. Mahse, kan sawi ta thova. Sawi duh em em tu lampang ding lama mite khan sawi tur kha an hre lo emawni tunthlengin an la thu ngawi reng bawk si a. Zan dar 8 i thleng ang aw an ti a. Sawi tur an hre leh bawk si lova. Chuvangin an in thiam khek nge nia. Chu bakah kan Minister zahawm tak takte pawh hi tunah pawh hian an wundup tur a nia. Sawi theihna chance an nei vek a ni. Kan Kawnpui bialtu MLA zahawm tak sawi ang kha a ni miah lo a nia. A thu hma atan kha kha kan sawi duh a. Chubakah, a hmasa bera kan sawi duh chu kan Chief Minister Budget Speech ah hian No. 36 na hnuaiah hian 14-na leh 15 na a awm leh a, hengte pawh hi a number te pawh pek dik a ni miah lova, a tawp kha han en ula. 36 a nia, a hnuaiah 14-na leh 15-na a ni leh a. Mahse, number diklo mah nise, a 14-nain a koh loh theih lova. 14-na Law and Order chungchang hi han sawi hmasak ka duh a. Kan Chief

Minister leh Finance Minister khan tiang hian a sawi a; I am confident that all the Hon'ble Members will share with me that the State of Mizoram is the most peaceful State in the country on has often been referred to us as an Island of peace' a ti a. 'One of the most peaceful State' ti nisela chu ka la hrethiam a, India ram pumpuih State zawng zawngah ralmuang ber lawt tak a ni lo. 'Is the most peaceful State' a ti hi chu Pu Deputy Speaker, kei hel awmna bial nei ka nih avang hian ka pawm theilo a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, chuvangin 'One of the most' tal nise, tih hi ka rilruah a awm a, kan Chief Minister zahawm takin 'Is the most peaceful State' a rawn tih hi a ti diklo lettawp niin ka hria a.

Tin, chu lo lehah chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, ka sawi duh chu khami han sawirual khan kum 1994 ah Congress Ministry hun lain kan H.P.C. unaute nen inremna an siam a, 1994 ah July ni 27 ah, Memorandum of Understanding an signed a. Amaherawhchu 1994 atanga vawiinni thleng hian kha Memorandum signed ang kha pakhat mah tihhlawhtlin, a ni nangin, tih hlawhtlin a la ni lo reng reng a. India Sorkar leh Mizoram Sorkar pawh, awh India Sorkar leh M.N.F. te pawh inremna 1986 ah signed a ni a. A theih ang kawng kawngin inremna reng reng, in hriatthiamna chu an ti hlawhtling thin a ni a. Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker, vawin hian kan sawi duh chu helai hi hnam intih chibingna, hnam bing a ni mish lo, a chhan chu Congress Ministry hun lain inremna kan H.P.C. ramhnuai Underground te nen an lo nei tawh a, an signed fel tawh a. Tah hian kan Congress unauten 1994-1998 thleng an Sorkar chhung khan, kum 4 chhung khan an inremna sign kha an ti hlawhtling duh mish lova. Hmar mipuite leh, kha Divide and Rule Policy hmangin tiang khan min enkawl chhova. Chumi avang chuan nasa takin kan Hmar mipuite rilru, moral khi a down nasa em em tawh a ni. Nang pawh i bial a ni a. Pu Deputy Speaker, i hria ang a, vawiinniah khian harsatna kan tawh dan zawng zawngte, kan hnufual zia te, a hrechiangtu i ni ve thova. Pu Deputy Speaker, chuvang chuan inremna thuthlung sign tawhna a, a sign tu tena Sorkara an chelh reng lai pawh a hlawhtling duh lo remna sign ah Pu Deputy Speaker, khawvelah hian a zahthlak thlawtin ka hria.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, vawin nia i dinglama thu kan Ruling lam pang te pawhin dt. 25.1.1998 ah khan MNF leh H.P.C. thawh-hona thuthlung an lo sign tawh a, hei hi a copy a ni. Chu an sign-naah chuan H.P.C. leh Mizoram Sorkarin a sawi ang ngeiin H.P.C. Demand Area hi six scheduled a khung a ni ang a, Shinlung Hills Development Council Area hi Mizoram Sorkar leh H.P.C. in remna ang a ramri hi siam fel a ni ang a, a chung a tarlan zawng zawng te hi MNF partyin, tihputlin a tum avangin. Tin, Mizo ram leh H.P.C. in remna Memorandum of Settlement 1994 hi a bo a bang awm lovin tih putlin a ni ang an ti bawk a, tahchuan a sign tuah chuan Vice President Pu Tawnluia vawiinnia kan Home Minister zahawm tak a ni a, chuan leh lamah Hmar Volunteer Welfare Association President Lalrorela'n a sign

bawk a ni. Tin, chulo lelah chuan hei MNF letter head pawh a awm a, an lo sign leh tawh bawk a, MNF party High Command in a lo passed tawh leh India Prime Minister hnenah te a lo thlen tawh thin angin leh Mizoram rorelna sang ber Assembly House ah te a lo busipui tawh thin angin Mizo-ram Sorkar leh Hmar People Convention te inremna Memorandum of Settlement 1994 hi a bo a bang awm lovin a zavaia tih hlawhtling turin MNF party chuan theih tawp a chhuah zel dawn a, a tul dan ang zelin a tawp thlengin he inremna ti hlawhtling turin hma a la zel dawn a ni tih a puang nawn leh a ni. Pu Zoramthanga'n a sign a, chutiang chuan Congress leh MNF Party te, MNF party pawh kumthum a Sorkar tawh a, a Sorkar chhung hian H.P.C. leh Mizoram Sorkar inremna tihlawhtling zawng hian ke vawikhat mah a la pen miah lo a ni tih hi a takin a lang Chiang em em a. Chuvang chuan Congress leh MNF Unaute hi he inremna thuthlung zah lotute hi an la ni tlat a ni. Vawinah inthlan a hnaileh dawn ta a. H.P.C. mipuite kan in hmangaihsiak leh dawn em ni ? An rawn sawi leh tur pawh hi dawt bawk a ni tih ka bial mipuite hian an ring tlat tawh a ni. Chuvangin hetah hian Congress leh MNF unaute rorelna lo chelh ve tawhtu zawng zawng te hi Hmar mipuite min tham lo lutuk hi he House zahawm takah hian a dik tak chuan nunna 40 chuang he Shinlung Hill Development Council tur atan hian nunna 40 chuang an thi tawh a ni. Martarte thisena lei chhuah a ni. Engatinge martarte thisena leichhuah hi an zah loh ? A signtute pawhin an zah loh ? A hnuah Sorkarna rawn chelhtute pawhin an zah loh ? Hei hi kan kaldan phung tur em ni ? Chumi avang tak chuan vawinniah hian chumi chuan hlet a chhuah ta a. HPCD te pawh a lo piang a. Sinlung Hill Development Council mai duh tawh loin Hmar Autonomous District Council hial an lo demand ta a. Chu chu a nihna angin a tir khan ti vat vat sela, Hmar Autonomous District Council phut ngai miah lo hian an awm ang a, ram hnuah pawh an lut lovang. Vawinah pawh Pu Deputy Speaker ka bial Khawlian tlangdung tlangval thenkhatte pawh ramhnuah an tlanlut leh tawh a ni. Chutiang khawp chuan kan ram hi a ral muang lova, peaceful State a tih tak zeta, a rawn sawi hi ka pawm lo hulhual a ni tih kha kan sawi lang duh a. Chuvang chuan a rang thei ang berin kan Sorkar hian HPC te inremna thuthlung ang hi a bo a bang awm lova, lo intih puitlin lo intiam tawh. Ziak ngeia lo intiam tawh tute an nih avang hian vawinah Sorkar neitute annih bawk avang hian a rang lamin min chin fel sak sela tih hi ka ngen duh a ni.

Tin, chulo lelah chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, kan sawi leh duh chu, kan Budget kan han thlir a, hetah hian pawisa a tam kan ti a, kan sawi kan sawi thin. Amaherawhchu, a tamna lai zawna hi a mi hausa te leh a neinung sate invulhna lampang hlir hian a kaw k tlat a. Entirnan, kan Budget a rawn langah hian a pumpui atanga hnathawhna tur hrang hrang siamah hian Development hna atana major works ah hian Rs. 133.90 crore a ni. Chu chu kan Budget pumpui atanga 10.94% a ni, kan Budget pumpui tur atang hian major works, thingtlang khaw develop na tur te, Zoram development rotling siamna tur atan hian 10.94% chiah hi dah a ni tlat a ni. Hetiang hian engtinge kan ram hi kan develop theih ang le ?

Tin, minor works kan ti a, Zokhaw lam ami ten kan lo chhawr ve theih chhun development tenau tuikhur, step siam te minor works ah hian 23.36 crore chauh dah a ni leh bawk a ni. Kan Budget pum atang hian zazel ah he 1.90 chauh a ni. Thingtlang mipui te tan chuan kan Budget hi kan siam lo tih heta tang hian a lang chiang lutuk. Pu Deputy Speaker, Thingtlang mipuiten an lo hngangfak ve na tur kan MNF Ruling Party Unit President te, Block President te pawhin an lo in hngangfak ve na tur atan hian Rs. 100 zelah 1.90 chauh kan dah a. Chuvangin he Budget hi an-ti poor, anti people, anti-rural area Budget a ni tih hi he Budget atang hian a lang chiang em em a ni.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, lawmthu te pawh ka sawi duh a. Ka bial Rungdil-ah Water Spots min siamsak dawn tih hetah pawh a rawn lang a, ka lawm hle a. Lawmthute pawh kan Chief Minister leh kan Tourism Minister hnenah ka sawi duh a.

Chulo lebah chuan Sericulture Department chungchang hi Pu Deputy Speaker, ei leh bara intodelh MIP kan tihah hian Mau te pawh tih zel tum a ni ang tih a lo lang a ni. Sum a chang thei a ni an rawn ti a, a tha tho e. Mahse, hei ai chuan Sericulture ah te pawh hian he MIP ah hian Sericulture Department hmalakna pangang khawi te hi rawn tih tel tir ve ni sela; market ah harsatna awm bawk si lo. Tunah phei chuan AMFU atangin chhungkaw 1500 in pangang khawi turin ruahmanna an siam a. Heng atan te hian MIP pawisa atangte khan pek ve ni ta sela MIP intodelhna anih chuan Sericulture atanga intodelh hi thil harsa a ni miah lo; a market ah harsatna awm bawk si lo. Mau te ai chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, a thar zawk bawk a. Chuvangin Sericulture Department ah hian rawn telh thla sela tha khawpin ka hria.

Tin, leibat chungchang MNF Ministry Sorkar chhung reilote ah hian kum 3 chhung hian cheng vaibelchhe 691 zuk ba hman a mawle. Pu Deputy Speaker, kum 5 rorel se engzat tak ba ang i maw. Ka lawm e.

*Speech not corrected.

PU K.T.ROKHAW : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Pu Deputy Speaker, hei kan House hi A.C. kan nei tawh a. Hetah hian PWD Minister hnenah lawmthu ka sawi duh a.

Pu Deputy Speaker, a hmasain Congress kan Sorkar lai khan crore 416 kum 10 chhungin U.T. ba chhawm nghalin ba kan nei a ni. MNF Sorkar hi kum 3 leh thla 4/5 erh awrh a kal a; chutah chuan crore 775 ba a nei hman a ni. A vaia belkhawm chu crore 1191.24 a ni ta a ni. Hetiang taka ba a pung chak lutuk hi kan Chief Minister hian nakinah min hrilhfhah se thain ka

hria. Hetiang taka ba pun chakna chhan hi C.T. Scan te hi NABARD Loan atanga nuai 200 a kan lei a ni a. Mahse, NEC atangin a thlawna C.t. Scan pek min tum pawh kan duh lo va. NABARD a loan nuai 200 pukiñ kan la a. Kan sum hman dan te leh mirethei hote kan hmangaih dan hi mak ka ti a. NEC in a thlawna min pek te chu lawm taka pawm tur kan nih lain. NABARD atangin nuai 200 pukiñ kan lei a ni. Tin, hei Sorkar hnathawk LIC loan kan pe a, chuan LIC atangin loan an la vek si a. Pawisa an la chhuak vek a, engatinge tun thlenga a then te hi pek zawh an la nih loh? Pawisa hi khawng an dah tak tih pawh hi min hrilhfiyah sela thain ka hria a. Tin, tax chintin reng an khawn a. Kan Chief Minister Opposition Leader a nih lai khan kan mipuite hi sawrfu tlak an awm tawh lova a ti a. Tunah hian sawrfu zel chu a ni a. Chuvangin heta value added tax a tih te hi introduce a tum lehngal a. Hemi tal hi chu introduce lo hram rawh se. Uniform floor rate Central ah an zuk sign angin a zuk sign leh palh ang e. Ka hlauthawng hle mai. Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker, nang pawhin hei hi lo hrilh ula a thain ka hria.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, Sawh-thing chungchang te hi a lang tawh lo reng reng. A dik tak chuan Opposition a an awm lai khanin kawtlajah cheng 10 in kan lei sak ang che u, an ti a. Vawinah hian Mizomipuite hnenah Kg. khat ah cheng 10 in an leitir a. Vawinah hian an thar chhuah leina Sorkar in lei sak a him leh tawh bawk si lova. cheng 6 pawhin an hralh thei tawh lo a ni. Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker, hemi ka en hian kan MNF Sorkar hian min hmangaih dan hi a mak ka ti hle mai. Kum thum chhungin kan intodelh ang an ti a. Vawinah hian kum 3 leh thla li a kal tawh hnuin intodelh project duan tan a ni chauh a ni. Thil hi a mak khawp mai. MIP Scheme Area ah hian Contract tam tak a awm a, chutah chuan lo pem thar ho vek contract hi pek an ni a, a dik tak chuan an hming te hi Pu Lalchhinga te, Pu Lalthlamuana te, Pu Hrangchhuana nupui te, Pu Doruma te contract hi nuai za leh zahnih leh zathum deuh vek pek an ni. A dik takin khilai ah khian MPC te MNF te chu pe rawh ti mah ila, in pe dawn chuang lo. MNF in kaiha vengtu tam tak an awm ve, engatinge khilai mite khi pakhat mah pek an nih loh. Hei hi khilai mipui te rilru a na tih ka hrilh duh che u a ni.

Tin Zawngling leh Tuipang inkar kawng khi kan Minister hian min lo chhinchhiah sak sela, a lawmawm hle ang. Tuipang leh Zawngling inkar hi Pu Lalchhinga'n a thawk a, kawng laih hmain MST Bus duh tawkin a tlan a, up and down in, mahse kawng laih zawh ah MST Bus a tlan thei ta lo a ni. Engwangng kan tih chuan an culvert siam khi a te lutuk a, measuring tape ka keng a, ka teh vek a, chutah chuan a tlemah feet 13 leh 6 inches te a ni. Chuvangin Bus a kual zo ta lo a ni. Hei hi serious tak a ni. Tin, hemi en tur hian C.E. an rawn tir a, C.E. chu a lo thleng a, Tuipang atangin K.M. 1 vel a kal a, Zawngling thleng lovin a kir leh daih mai a ni. Zawngling mipuite rilru a na khawp mai. 'Chhim Aw' chanchinbuah pawh hei an lungawi loh thu an ziak a ni. Zawngling hevin. Pu Deputy Speaker, hei hi a

ranglamin min lo siamthat sak leh sela, kan duh a ni. Tin, a kawnglahi hi JCB in an rin a, Tuipang atangin Zawngling thleng a kawng kha an rin chho zel a. A lai na hmuh tur a awm lo reng reng a ni. Hei hi kan Minister hian min lo ensak thei sela ka lawm hle ang.

Tin, Tuipang lui Hydel Project hi kan Chief Minister thusawi atang khan a beidawn thlak viauin ka hria, a dik tak chuan Congress huplai khan Commission nghal tur a ni a, mahse, Election Commission khan Election alo puan advance avang khan an Commission hman ta lo a ni. Vawinah hian bunfel anih hnuin hei kum 4 dawn a ral tawh. Chuvangin khawl reng reng chu hna a thawh loh chuan a tuiek mai lohin. Hei hi kan Sorkar hian a ngaihtuah tawk lo a ni. Chuvangin kan mipuite rilru a na hle a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, Medical Refer Board hi Lunglei leh Saiha in a hmian kan nei thin. Mahse, Lunglei leh Saiha chu tihtawp a ni taa. Lunglei mipuiin an duh loh thu an lo report nasat avangin tunah chuan Lunglei chu phal a ni leh ta a, Saiha erawhchu tihtawp a ni. Hetianga mipuiin lungawi lohna kan tihlan phawt a min tihsak dawn anih chuan Saiha mipui hian kawng kan zawh thei a ni tih hria a he Medical Refer Board hi engpawh ni sela a thara min din sak leh turin ka'n ngen nghal bawka.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, he lai hi tlemte han sawi lawk ka tum a. Hetah hian page 6 naah khan The gross Budget Estimate for expenditure during 2002-2003 has come to Rs. 1294.52 crore a ti a. A hnuaiah khan received estimate a ti a. Rs. 1222.24 a ti a. Tichuan chumi atanga zu paih chuan 72 crore a la bak a. Hemi 72 crore leh tuna kan Deficit crore 163.68 hi kan zuk belh chuan crore 235.96 hi nakuma Deficit tur a ni. Mahse, hetah hian nakuma Deficit, Closing Deficit chu crore 166.76 anni ang tih kan Chief Minister hian a ziaa. Hei hi a dik thei dawn em ni? Chuvangin kan Chief Minister in hei hi nakinah min lo hrilhfiiah bawka se, a lawmawm viau ang.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, point khat chauh, hei General Discussion a ni a. Demand wise-a sawi a nih loh avang hian, Mizoram a kan hmelmā No. 1 chu Drugs hi a ni. No.4 hi a ni a. Chuvangin kan Home Minister a bika ka ngen duh chu Narcotic Cell hi tha deuhin check sela, chuta mawhpurtu hi chu an chungah action la ngei ngei sela, chu chu ka lo ngen duh a. A chhan chu Narcotic Cell Police te hian No.4 an mante hi an pawlh dal thin a ni tih hi kan Chiang a, hei hi a tul a nih chuan document pawh ka provide thei vek ang. Chuvangin heta V/C emaw a hnuai thawktu emaw hetiang pawlh dal tu leh a ruk a hralhchhawng thintu Police a an awm hi, a pawh ka ti a. Chuvangin heng mite hi action la a, an phu ang tawk a hrem ngei turin ka phut a. Chu suspen nise, a tul anih chuan document ka provide mai ang.

*Speech not corrected.

FO H. RAMMAWI : Fu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawin General Discussion a ka sawi hmasak duh chu, Sorkar tha leh thalo tehfung tha ber chu Financial Administration a ni a, hei hi tehfung tha ber anih avangin, tuna kan Ministry hunah hian Bank khar a awm em? State Bank khar a awm em? Treasury khar a awm em? tih kha kan rilruah awm se ka duh a. A chhan chu Sorkar hmasa hunah thla khat a vawi thum khar changte a awm thin a. RBI in an rawn phal tawh lova, Mizoram Sorkar pawisa reng reng chu payment khar tur tihte a ni a. Khatiang kha kei chuan Sorkar tha leh thalo tehfungah ka ngai a, tin Government of India pawhin State Sorkarte an tehfung pakhat chu a ni reng reng a ni. Tun kan Sorkar chungah hian pawisa chu India ramah hian khawi State mah hi indaih tak hi kan awm lo a ni. Chuti chung chuan tun kan Ministry chungah hian Bank khar ngai khawpin vawikhat mah a la awm lo. Engage a chhan kan tih chuan pawisa enkawl naah kan Sorkar hi a fimkhur a, a ti tha tihna a ni mai a ni. India Sorkar a, India ram state a State hmingthang tak Andhra Pradesh pawh khu Government of India in a vohdan zawng zawng kan hria, a ruh langin sawi lo mai ila. State hmingthang tak a ni India ramah pheh chuan chuti chung chuan pawisa enkawl na thil ah hi chuan vaubeh hi an tawh nasa tih kan sawi duh a. Chutih lain keini chu vawiinni thleng hian in Bank khar ngai vawi khatmah kan awm lo hi pawisa kan indaih lo tih chu ka hria. Bank khar ngai khawpa vawiinni kan thien hi Financial Administration thatzia tim kha kan sawi hmasa duh a.

PU L.N. TLUANGA : Fu Deputy Speaker, khatah khan Treasury a Bill tang engzatnge in hmuh ve ka ring a. Sorkar hnathawk hlawh laknan in khar lo chauh a, mi tam tak hnenah chuan nitin hi in khar a ni lo maw?

FU H. RAMMAWI : Fu Deputy Speaker, Treasury khar a ni lova, Bank khar pawh a ni lova. Bill tang hmasa pawh englai pawh awm reng, kan ramah hian. A vai vafin tihtlang vek theih a ni ngai lo. Hnan atangin anih tawh kha. Hei hi chu kalphung ang a ni. State Sorkar anih pawhin kan ram chauh a ni lo, State dangah pawh a ni vek. Tin, Plus Budget neite pawh khan khatiang kha an control vek tawh tih kha kan sawi hmasa duh a. Financial Administration a thatvang ka tihna chhan kha. Example pakhat chiah Fu Deputy Speaker, pek ka duh a. Ministry hmasaah khan entirnan Mizoram hi vai buh ring kan ni a, i ti mai ang. Supply Department-a buhfai an leina man kha Congress Ministry ah khan, a ruh langin i ti mai ang, a hnuhnung berah khan 96 crore leh nuai 37 leh Rs. 7358 kan buhfai

l ei nan supply Department hian an hmang a ni. Chu chu mihring kan pung chho zel a, a aia tam sen ngai tura ngaih theih anih lai khan kumin tuna kan hman lai mekah hi chuan 26.25 crore leh 82.180 tuna kan Sorkar hian buhfai lei nan an hmang a ni. Mihring kan pung zel si a. A buhfai quantity lam kha kan lak phei chuan difference kha a sang daih a. A chhan chu need base-a Supply Department hian demand an place vang a ni a. Chutah chuan kum thum chhung lek hian kan save-na, Supply Department in buhfai lei na-na a pawisa save hi, a difference i ti ang, save hilovin crore 96 atanga 26-ah a tlak thlakah khan crore 70 leh (70,11,25,178) vaibelchhe 70 kan save a, chuvangin mihring kan pung zel si a. Engnge a chhan kan tih chuan tunhma khan kang zawng zawng kan pawisa sen kha a zuva a tam thin vang a ni. Control loh anih thin vang a ni. Control harsat vang a ni. Tunah chuan Need base a an kal avangin vaibelchhe 70 chuang kan save ringawt mai a ni. Khatiang anih avang khan Pu Deputy Speaker, pawisa hman danah hian Sorkar tan tih tur tih loh tam tak a awm a. Tih loh tur tih tam tak a awm a, a bik takin example a kan lak duhah hi Supply Department hian an titha em a ni. Hengte hi Bank khaw ngai khawpa kan awm lohna chhan criteria pakhat ah ka ngai a. Hei hi Sorkar tan vek a ni, Sorkar kan tih hian mipui tan vek a ni.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, eng Sorkar pawh nise, Sorkar target reng reng Ministry target reng reng chu miretheite chhanchhuahna programme, miretheite masawna programme kan dah kang ber zel, India ram State ah pawh hian a ni vek. Eng angin nge miretheite kan chhanchhuah ang. Ram changkang kan duh chuan miretheite changkang sela, ram a changkang a ni mai. Ram rethei kan nihna chhan hi mirethei kan tam vang a ni mai. Chutah chuan ka sawi duh chu hmanah F.C. Ministry hunlai ah Garden Colony tih project a awm a. A hlawhtling lova. Term masaaah kan hria NLUF kan ti a, a hlawhtling leh lova, a hlawhtlin lohzia hrechiantu vek kan ni. Chu chauh a ni lova, Government of India atangin RDP programme an rawn ti leh a ni, Khangte kha a ruala kal a ni. IRDP kan tihte hi Pu Deputy Speaker, khawvelin a mak an ti a ni. India Sorkarin hetiang an duang chhuak thiam hi khawvelin mak an ti, tha an ti em em. Amaherawhchu India in a implement dan hian khawvel a ti beidawng a ni. Korea-in India tih dan an entawn a, amaherawhchu, a implement-ah khan an ti tha ta a. Khawvel ramdangin Korea ta an entawn. Keini Mizoramah vawin hianin programme tha kan introduce pawh hi a taka kan implement dan, New Land Use Policy pawh kha a thu chuan a tha em em. A taka kan kalpui dan kha. Scooter leinan te a kal daih chuan a ngaihna a awm lo. Vawiinniah hian kan Sorkar hian Mizoram intodelh programme he policy hi a rawn duangchhuak a. Hetah hian Pu Deputy Speaker, thingtlang kut hnathawk tute hianin eng hi nge chin tur? Eng hi nge zawng tla tur? Vawin hian kan hre lo. Eng hi nge chin tur? Engtia chin tur nge? Engtia hralh tur nge? Kan ngaihtuah pha lo. Chutah tak chuan, kan thlai chin, kan thil chin kha hralh tla, a market hisap sa a, a chingtute hi kan

advice a, kan mobilise a ngai a ni, khaw tlemte an ni tunah hian, bul tanna tur hi. Chutah tak chuan eng*hi nge chin tur tih anmahni kha kan hrilhfiah chian loh chuan; an duh duh kan chin tur leh chuan, a dik chiah chuan Garden Colony te, NLUP te anmahni duhthlanna, an duh duh an chin yang khan a hlawhchham a ni. Mizoram intodelh programme hi wawiinniah hian mithiamte hmangin tunah hian duan chhoh anih rual hian eng hi nge ching hlawn se? Nakinah an tana tha tur tih kha kan Sorkar hian a chin tur lam kha uluk deuha a enpui a tul tak meuhin ka hria. Tichuan tun hi a wawithuana anih dawn avangin tun tum hi chu a hlawhtlin ngei ngei pawh ka beisei a. Zoram thingtlang mipuite hian Zokhaw lam mi te hian awarness an nei tawh. Eng hi nge ching ila, kan tan tha ang tih hi an ngaihtuah tawh a ni. Chuvang chuan helai hi uluk taka kan kalpui a, kan vai a heng hi chu kawng kan kawhhmuh hi kan tih turah ka ngai a.

FHE Department a kal leh lawk ila, Fu Deputy Speaker, hei kum 3 lek chhungin performance bu hi en ila, kum 3 lek chhungin WSS leh rain Water Harvest atang ringawt khanin khaw 373 a hmalakna kha performance bu ah khan a lang a. Mizoram hi khaw 1000 pawh kan ni lova, kum 3 leka khaw 373 hma kan lak chuan hetiang zela kan kal chuan thingtlang mi harsa tui nei tha lo te, electric ang nei tha lo te, kawng nei tha lo te an harsatna hetiang ang zawnga kan sukian chuan mirethei te hi kan in chhanchhuak ang a, kan ram hi ram chengkang a kan siam ang. Vawiinah hian beiseina sang tak ka nei a, entir nan, Vairengte chung chang vawiin lam nge nimin lam ka hre lova. Vairengte tui lakna programme an neihna hnuaiia pawisa sanction pawh a awm thu kha, Local Chanchinbu ah a chuanga, tunhma kei ngei pawhin ka ngaihtuah phak loh Phawngpui tlang sang ami daih kham kar ami pipe-in FHE Department in min zam sak a, kham kara kal 25 pipe han zawm chu har deuh a nia.

Tunhma thil theih loh beisei phak loh kan leih kha kum 2 chhung lekin wawiinni hian KM:25 Phawngpui tlang sang ami kham kara kaltlanga Sangau a tui min lakohhuah sak a, FHE Department hian khangte kha kan Sorkar hnathawh thatzia, tum chuan kawng a awm tih tidiktu a ni. Chuvangin FHE Department hmalakna pawh hi wawiinniah hian fak tlak nia ka hriat avangin chu chu kan sawi duh a. Department lam te pawh chak zawk leh that zawk ngaihtuahin chu chu kan sawi a. Tin, Fu Deputy Speaker, hei Sorkar hnathawh mahni hlawn in sa thei lo, tun Sorkar chhungah ringawt pawh hian 7894, in sakna tur loan Sorkar in a pekte anmahni hlawn atangin Sorkarin a rul mai a, engmah buai a awm ve lo. Hetiang ang hma an lak hi term hmasa khan mi 500 chiah an pe a ni.

Fu Deputy Speaker, Sport lamah nise, keini Lai District Council Area ami tan chuan kan khawpui Lawngtlai hian tunhma Standard Field atan a tha e, tia kan en mai mai kha nikum mai hian a hmaah mual tha nei ve lo kha, waw leh khatah an nawr zawl puat mai a, Lawngtlai kal tawh chuan kan Sorkar tharin Lawngtlai Field a lai sak khu kawng atangin a lang chiang bawk a, kan hmuh ngei ka ring a, chu chu Lawngtlai khua kal tawh chuan kan hmuhin ka ring a. Khang kha thil lawmawm tak a ni.

Fu Deputy Speaker, khua zawng zawngah chuan an thei lo ang a, example kan pek mai kha duh tawk ila, a dang hma an lakna phei chu kan sawi seng turah ka ngai lem lova.

Tin, kan Sorakar thar hian Information Technology kan thang tharte tan tunlai khawvel hmasawna pawh theih tura Information Technology lamah hma an lak dante hi sawi tam ngai lovin kan hre theuhin ka ring a, heng hi thangtharte tan a ni, kan ram tan, kan mipui tan a ni. Tunlai hmasawna mila hma kan sawn theihna tur atana, hmalakna a ni tih kan hriat a tha.

Fu Deputy Speaker, Zoram mipui harsatna ber Sorakar pawhin sum a senna zat ber Sorakar pawhin sum a sen nasat ber damlo te an natna hmuchhuak tura investigation atan tunhna mai ah C.T. Scan te kan chah thlang mai a, an install rih lova. C.T. Scan te hi sawi nawi tam viau mah sela, an install tak tak hunah chuan Zoram mipui tan anih bakah phai lama kal ngai lova, kan in dah theih bakah Mizoram sum tak tak hei hian a saved dawn tih kha kan hre tlang theuh viau ka ring a, Mahse, sawisel tur zawng ta reng reng kan nih chuanin, sawisel bo lah a awm lova. Sawisel tur lai chu kan hre theuh ang a. Heng zawng zawng ngaihtuah hian vawiin a kan Sorakar hmalakna hi engemaw chu ti taka kan sawisel le? Fak tur lam hawia kan sawi hi chuan Fu Deputy Speaker kan sawi seng lo anih hi maw le? Amaherawhchu sawisel tur zawng ta reng reng tan chuan Isua Krista pawh kha khawvel a lo kal lai khan sawi tam ngai lo vin kan hria. Hana kan Deputy Speaker hmasa tihdan takah he- tiang anga sawisel tur zawng ta reng reng tan chuan van- ramah pawh sawisel tur hi an la zawng tang tang ang tih ang deuh khan sawisel ngai chi hi chu a awm a, a constructive zawnga kan insawisel hian tha ka ti a. Amah- erawhchu constructive chuang lova sawisel tur zawng ta hrim hrim anga kan kal hian kan ram hmasawna tur hei hian a dal a ni tih kha vawiinniah hian kan sawi duh a ni. Fu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU NIHAR KANTI CHAKMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. It is today we are participating only general discussion on the Budget Speech of Hon'ble Chief Minister. Pu Dy. Speaker, it is regretted to say the Annual Plan size of Rupees 430 crore have been finalised from 18.2.2002. Today it is 20th of March. It is already more than one month. Still, we do not discuss and consider the budget for 2002-2003. It will be passed on a vote on Account for three months. It is a very sad thing. I had gone through many times the budget speech of the Hon'ble Chief Minister. I have found nothing new. No, without any reason. But, one thing, we can only stress, the financial crisis of the govt. and the hard fiscal measure taken by this government. This will put extra burden on the public and the poorer section of the society will suffered most. There will be a huge gap between the rich and the poor. Mr. Speaker, there is no proper development activities specially in rural areas. In regard to travelling, Tlabung has not given any importance in regard to a development activities.

Pu Deputy Speaker, during the on going Session, I have asked a question regarding the functioning department within Tlabung. As per reply given by the Minister concern, There are 32 department functioning at Tlabung, But it is surprise to know that Education Department, Information Department and Legal Metrology, I did not found it is at Tlabung I request the concern Minister to take necessary step in this regard, Legal Metrology. A awm lo, Office pawh a awm lo. Mahse, min chhan dan chu hei Department kan awm a ti si a. Pu Deputy Speaker, Again helaiah zawhnate ka siam a, Tlabung Constituency huamchhungah Primary School neih leh neih loh chungchang zawhnate ka'n zawt a. Min chhang danin hei a hnung bera Sorkar School din dilna heng khua atangte hian an awm. Laklawhna avangin Sorkar school din ala ni lo anti a, Pu Deputy Speaker, I am not mistaken, the following villages which are recognized example these Mauzam, Malsury and Thanzamansura, they have already applied, for the establishment of Primary School in that area, but till now, the government has not taken any action in this regard. And let me tell you in this House that there are 14 single teacher primary school, single teacher Primary highest in Mizoram in my area. Comparing to another Constituencies.

Hon'ble Education Minister will be surprise to know that there still exist a Primary School without a teacher. I think the Hon'ble Education Minister will take action in this regard. Let us come to the para regarding the Governor's Address. In the Address land measuring 224.99 Bighas near Tlabung has been identified. And a sum of Rs. 2.88 crores has been sanctioned by the ministry of commerce for the development of the State. But in the budget speech of the Hon'ble Minister development about the border trade at Tlabung. It means

that the border trade at Tlabung will translated into a reality.

In regard to the DADB programme although the central government is sanctioning money for the development of border area. But, the money has been misused. If I am not mistaken there is a scheme under DADB for construction of Jeepable road amounting to Rs. 10 lakhs for the year 2000 - 2001 from Serhuan to Nunsuri. The work had not been yet started I request the Hon'ble Minister. It is valuable news that ambitious project for contribute self-sufficiency in food grain. But in surprise, I want to know that even after passing three-years this Government could not have self-sufficiency in food. How can we have achieve the self-sufficiency within the year.

Lastly, I have made a distinct question, mahse Minister hian a chhang hman lo a, regarding Tlabung constituency chhungah hian India mi dik tak ni si. Ration card neilo hi a pawl ka ti a. It is a very serious case by violating fundamental rights. Let me give for example Kalapani VCP dinglai Ration card an pe lo hrim hrim a ni. In case, government should be responsible. I hope and request the hon'ble Minister, all these persons who are really Indian citizen should be given ration card as early as possible. Thank you.

PU K. VANLALAUVA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, a hmase bera tarlan ka duh chu veilam amite kha fakawm ka ti a. A chhan chu hmanlawkah khan MLA hlawhnmiam

tiin GPC ah passed a ni tawh a. Hmanni lawkah Legislature Party tin ten tha kan ti vek bawk a, House hian boruak a nei ve reng reng a ni tih hi sawinawn a ngai lova. Keimahni cell theuh ah passed eng ang mah ila House hian boruak a nei ve a ni tih kha a chiang a ni. Keimahniin he House ah 'Aw' kan tih tho 'Aw' lo awm tak a kan han sawithiam pawh kha member nih tling chikhat chu a ni ve reng reng a, an thirlung chuan an nui var var tih a hriat ve reng a. Mahse, wawina khatianga han tih deuh chiam kha fakawm tihna lian tak ka nei a. A tawpah phei chuan pass duhlo in awm an tih a an ngawi thiap thei pawh kha, kan ram tan record ropui tak niin ka hria.

Vawiinah hian tawite tarlan ka duh leh a chu, hei P&E Department hian Mizoram tana hmalakna kal zel hi hun hmase lam atang te pawhin a ni chho tawh ang chu, tunah hi chuan khaw 42 chauh ang pek bak kan nei e, Unstarred questionah chhanna kan hmu a. Hetah hian anni pawh hian tan lak a ngai ang tih ka hria a. Hetia House a thawnluh tawh hi chuan a dang a buai buai lokir an hmabakah hian rawn tum chawt se la, Thingtlang

khaw bial nei tan pawh malsawmna annihzia rawn lantir chhonzawm zel sela a thain ka ring. Helalah hian harsatna tam tak an tawk ve thin a ni tih a lanna chu kan record unstarred-ah khan Serlui B pawh nuai 543.43 sen tawh hnuah kha hna kha a zuzi taa ni tih te kan lo chhiar a, a pawh khawp mai a; a khuahna tur hmun taka zu kal ka ni ve a, a pawh tih mai loh chu sawi tur a awm tawh lo. Mahse, tah khan kan inham buai sei tawh tur a ni lovang a, Tunah chuan he sorkar chak tak hian vaibelchhe 85.97 a zawh tumin hma a la mup mup a ni tihte hian hriat hian Zoram mipuite hrih a chakawm hlein ka hria. Chumai pawh duhtawk lovin tunah chuan Bairabi Thermal Project kan House Leader zahawm takin a bik taka a sawi chhuah Bairabi ah kuan tunah hna an tan map map tawh a ni tih te han hriat pheii chuan Mega Watt 20 chuang pe chhuak thei tur an tan hi Mizo-in kan la hmuh ngai loh Thermal Project tih hrim hrim pawh hi a sawi rik pawh hi nuamin ka hria a. Hengte pawh hi kan House hian kan theihngilh loh theuh niin ka hria a. Khangte avang khanin thangtharte pawh hian zawi zawia thanlenna thar an nei chho ve a ni a. Keini Zokhaw lam zawk a mite pawh hian kuminah hian P&E chuan-khaw 3 laish hma min lak sak mek a ni a. Mipuite kan lawm em em a. A khain tu leh Department techungah pawh lawmthu mipuiin an sawi a. Tunah chuan khaw 2. Chawngtui leh Saipumphaichauh kan hmabak tawh a ni a; hei hi nakum Plan-ah chuan an rawn tihlan ngei pawh mipuiin an beisei nghe nghe a ni.

Tin, hei P.W.D. hi han sawi chiam chakawm khawpin tunah hian Mizoramah hmel thar an tilang nasa em em a. DMGSY hmanga mawhpurhna an han lak chinah pheii chuan tunah hian hmun 40 chuangah nuai 100 tling dawn dawn nuai 200 - 300 te nen tender an han tichhuak a, an han thawk mup mup maite pawh hi ropui hlein ka hria a. Hei hi Mizoram a vawi khat hmuhna a ni a, DMGSY hnuah kawng an han laih chiam mai te pawh hi. Hengte pawh hi sorkar lu ber kan Chief Minister-in a malsawmna a rawn hai chhuah zinga mi a ni tih te hi sawi loh a liam hi ka phal loh zawng tak a ni. Keini bial kil deuh te pawhin kan han dawng ve nuai 100 chuang zet mai Zawlseih leh Khuangthing inkar kawng kan han lai te khi, mipui hi kan lawm em em a. A bik tak pawn Khuang thing kuaah te pawh metre 30 a zau field tiat tiat mai an kaw rei ruih mai te kha mipui chuan sorkar chungah leh PWD Minister chungah hian lawmthu hahpin an sawi a ni tih tunah hian kan tarlang tel duh a. Chu chu a hmawr zum mai a ni. A dang tam tak vawinah hianin kan PWD Minister in sawi mathlawn lovin "Keini hi chuanin pa chan kan chan avangin ka budget min pass sak duh lo mah selangin in bialah ka rawn tlawh sak dawn tho tho che u a nia" a tih kha vawinah hianin a kal ruih mai a ni tih pawh he House zahawm tak hianin in hriat ka duh a. Chutah tak chuan a ni hmanah Pu Deputy Speaker, i veilamah kan thut lai khan in ka hriat reng chu Ruling Party te kan han tauh ar ar a, a tawpah chuanin kan bial tana hmuh kan duh avangin kan in thlep nem leh thin a.

Kha kha hnialkalhtu pawl tan chuan thil har tak a ni. Kha Minister kha kan tihlungawi loh chuan ka bial khan a tuar pha a ni tih hrerengin a tawp dawnah chuan kan in thlep nem leh a, khatiangte pawh kha opposition tan chuan, thil tih chi deuh mai a ni a. A hriam hlira inzai mai kha chu harsa chin a awm ve thin a, kha kha ka duhtawk mai anga.

Tin, R.D. hian Mizoram pum a tuam dan BADP ah leh work hrang hrangah hei hi sawi tham a tlingin ka hria a. Mi tam tak chuan keimahni vengah leh keimahni chhungkuaah leh keimahni party ah ka beisei anga a luh that tawk loh avanga han sawisel a awl khawp mai. Amaherawhchu kan Ram pum ngaihdanah chuan he Rural Development hi keini thingtlang lam tan chuan a chenpakawm thlawt a ni. Khawpuin an neih loh hi kan chang nasa em em a ni. Leihlawn chhe mai tur PWD kawng ni bawk silo, khua leh khua inkar thawk theih ngawt bawk si lo, R.D. hmanga kan in dawr te hi vawiin thlengin motor Buhfai thiar a kal theih phah a, nasa takahma min laksak te hi thingtlang chuan kan tangkai pui tak tak a. Chutah Central lam atanga Housing Scheme a tawp tawh hnuah pawh PMGY te, IAY te nen mirethei In sakna In khat Rs. 22,000/- upgradation Rs. 10,000/- kan dawng thliah thliah te hi Unstarred Question ah khan Constituency tin a chutiang dawng an han sawi te khan Opposition bial reng reng hlamchhiah a awm chuang lova, a tam zawkin an dawng tih ka han hmuh khan he R.D. department hi a tangkai hlein ka hris. Keini ang bial kilkhawr tan pheih chuan an chungah hian lawmthu sawi mawlh mawlh lo thei niin ka inhre lova, kan sawi takmeuh meuh a ni.

Tunah pawh additional fund te pawh an han sawi ri lehngal a, khang zawng zawngte pawh kha Pu Deputy Speaker, helaia i dinglam amite mai nilo, i veilama mite pawh khan dik tak chuan han chang nawn i leh sela a thain ka hria. A chhan chu a ram mipui ai awhtu anni ve tlat mai a, helam hawiin min rawn tauh deuh hlek mahsela, khang kha chu Dan a ni, zia leh kalphung a awm ve tawh tih kan hriatreng kha. Tunah pawh kan Opposition Leader zahawm tak khanin a sawi duh kan din tak tak hma khan, "Pu Deputy Speaker, i dinglam amite pawh i veilam amite pawh a inchhawkin min ko la, a tha ang, hei hi Parliament practice a ni a" te pawh kha a ti a ni. Mahse, Parliament a ni emaw Legislature a ni emaw practice dan chu hei hi a ni. Bill ah leh private member resolution ah chuan khalam leh helam hi insawichhawk kan ching viau mai, a dik a ni. Mahse, General Discussion leh Budget ah chuan insawi chhawk a khat viau a ni. Chuvangin, House -ina kan practice te pawh hi he kan House hian mumal taka kan hriat a thain ka hria. A tawp berah chuan, he sorkar chak takina a ruahman MIP programme Pathian tanpuinaa hlawhtling tura han mitthla hian a lawmawm ka ti em em a. Hei Sorkar an kal reng reng hoan department han bauh laih laih hi chu a fuh a ni tih a chiang reng. He scheme hrim hrim hi a Bu chhah tak mai nena Mizoram enkawlne tur, chumi chuan hma a rawn hrui

dawn e, in thawh chak zawh poh leh in dawng tam a ni mai han tih scheme hi ke House pawhin a la hmuh ngei loh a nih avangin kan lawm tlang niin ka hria a, he MIP hi ke sorkar hian fimkhur tak leh chak taka a kalpui zel kan duhin hei hi Mizoram tan a tangkai hle ang tih hi kan sawi duh a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah hian kan sawi ho hman vek lo turah ka ngai a. Ka sawi tur tha tha pawh ka'n keng lo pek a. Kan in a hla si a. Ka'n sawi ve mai ang a. Hei, ka'n sawi duh hmasak mai tur chu, chumi hmam ka hritlang deuh a. I phalnain tui hi ka'n in ang e. Tui in kha i khap si a. Tichuan, hei sorkar hmasain NLUP a lo tiha a hlawhtlinna tak, Tung rah seng a hun a, tam tak Zoram dung leh vang ah hian Tung rah, vawiinniah hian a awm mek a. Amaherawh-chu, kan sorkar hian sorkar hmasa lo hlawhtlinna kha duh ang tawkin a bawhzui thei ta lova. Chuvangin harsatna Tung ching tuten an tawk nasa hle a ni. Mizoram Tung Processing & Marketing Society, khimi Tuirial kama in bun te khian Centralah Non-lapsable Pool Fund atangin Rs. 50 lakhs an hmu a. An rawn pe a. Hei hi kan sorkar hian Rs. nuai 30 a release a. A bak hi a release thei ta lova. Hei hi nuai 20 la awm hi Tank lorry te, Tanker te leina tur a ni a. Tunah hian an hersa Oil khi a khat tlat tawh a. An phur thei si lova. Mizoram pumpui Tung chingtu te hian an tuar a. A tla pawh an chhar hlei thei ta lo a ni. Hei hi a pawl hle mai a, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak, Finance Minister ni bawh hian a rang thei ang berin central-in a rawn pek sa hi tun Financial year tawp hma ngei hian release sela, a lawmawm hlein ka ring.

Tin, a pahnihaah chuan nichina an sawi tawh, Art & Culture State Library tur saw lai Jail hlui hmun a sak mekah sawn, sorkar hmasa khan bet tel sela an ti a. Vawiinah hian cheng nuai 50 nei reng siin, kha kha tunah khawiahnge an hman tak, chu building chu chei nan hmang sela, mimal In thlatin cheng tam tak senga luah man han pek tura kha, vawiinniah hian an luah thei mai dawn si a. Hetiang ngaihtuah lohna hi a pawl hlein ka hria.

Chulo lehaah chuan Police modernisation tan Central sorkarin Balero anti emaw ni, Motor 30 lai an rawn pek kha, ka hriat dan chuan kan Home Minister leh kan Speaker hnenah hian an pe ve dawn niin an sawia, Awle, kan Home Minister chu changtupa a ni a, lo pe ta pawh ni se, kan Home Minister hian Speaker hi a tlawn nge, Speaker hian min pe ve ru a ti, hetiang hi a tih chi loh tawp ang. Speaker tan motor hman sen loh a nei a, sorkarin a lei sak a, a ta tur a awm reng bawh a, a neihsa a nei bawh a, eng atan mah a ni lo.

an Police te an indaih lo em em a, Out post tul zual laiah pawh Motor an la pe kim thei lova, Battalion-ahte buai a awm hlekin, nang kal rawh, chutah tlan rawh, an ti a. Mahse, Pu Speaker, Vawiinniah hian a neitu tur dik takte an pek loh avangin Law & Order pawh hi a thuan thu thei a ni. Chuvang chuan a chang tur dik tak hnenah pek ni rawh se, tih kha ka rawn rawt leh duh a.

Tin, a ho mai thei a, community Health Officer H.O. recruitment rule hnuaia phal dan ang ni lovin vawiinniah hian mi pakhat appointment pek tlat awmin an sawi a. Hengte hi sorkar hnathawk ten an Recruitment Rules te hi an inhungna, an chaw ei bel tak tak promote an nih leh nih loh inkar a ni ve a. Hetiang anga an chung ami kan nih avanga duh duh appointment siam ngawt hi thil fello a ni. Tichuan. Pu Deputy-Speaker, Sawhthing hi he sorkar a lo din hma khan kan auh tam ber, mipui hnena vote kan zawna kan lakna tak tak kha a ni a. In kawt kajah Rs. 10/- in Kg. khat kan lei ang in ti a. Mahse, vawiinniah hian Pu Speaker, Rs. 2 pawhin hralhna an hre tawh lo, a lungchhiat thlak hle a ni. Nikumah khan Loan tam tak in pe a nichinah khan an pe a. Khatianga sorkar berin Sawhthing chingtu te incentive an pek chuan a loan an pek lohte pawh khan sorkarin a lei dawn a ni ang an ti a nasa takin kuminah hian inngah nan an hmang a ni, Zokhua a miten. Nimah-sela vawiinniah hian an lei leh thei ta si lova, a hralh na chu an zawnng a ni tih ka hria a, a lawmawm, theih tawp an chhuah a ni. Mahse, khatiang lam kha ngaihtuah miah lovin engatinge hmanah khan kg khatah Rs. 10/- in kan lei ang tiin an intiam ringawt, lei rawh se. Tunah hian Gulf lamahte pawh hralhna an zawnng a, Mahse, chung ah chuan Rs. 2/- pawhin an lei duh lo, chuta tan chuan kan rawt duh chu sum tam tak mipui tan chuan liam mai rawhse, support i pe ang. Kg. khatah Rs. 3 nge kan pek ang, Gulf-ah kan zuk hralh chuan Rs. 2/- a an duh chuan Rs. 3/- pe ila Rs. 5/- pawhin vawiinniah hian a hralh theih reng. Chutiang tal chuan kan sorkar, MNF Party te intiamna hi tihpuitlin pui ah ngai a ni. Vawiinniah an ti duh lo a nih chuan a pawl ngawt ang hei hi chu ka han rawt pui a.

Tin, MIP an tihah hian kan Agriculture Minister zahawm takin vawi khat kha ka hre-sual a nih loh chuan a sawi mawi deuh nan khan party dang Congress te chuan vai thluak an ring a. Keini chu Mizo thluak ngatin a ni kan tih ni a ti em kha? a ni maw? mahse ngaihtuah teh u, anni MNF thluaka an tih chu 1966 a Independent an tum a, an han theih loh ram thlakzia kha, vawiinniah hian Mizo pa thluak kha an puitlin ngut ang em aw. Kum 2008 - 2009a zawn fel tur a ti chauh leh nghal. Nakum maiah kan inthlang dawn a, a tla dawn leh nghal. Mipui tan chuan a beidawn thlak a ni. Anmahni hian ei hmasa lovin, mipuite hi ei hmasak tir sela, vawiinniah hian ei ve tum chauh sela, mipui chu an puar deuh ang. Vawiinniah an hrek riltam te te a, an ngam leh si lova, sebo hnua se kawng khar ang ngawt a ni.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, hei corruption hi kan do tlang a, a lawmawm a. Vawiinniah hian Human Resources Development, kan tu kan fate enkawl tu tak tak Department hi an corrupt zia hi sawi loh chi a ni lova, hei zawhna a lo chhuak vek a, chutah chuan Medical Re-imbusement rinhlelhawm cheng maktaduai thum leh nuai nga leh sing nga leh sangthum leh zasarh leh sawmsarih pali a awm a ni. Chu pawh chu an la chhui kim to lehngal hei hi. Hei vawiinniah hian inthlan a hnaih vang hian kan ti zuzi mai ang tik ka hlau hle. He thil hi a rapthlak lutuk a. S.D.O. thenkhat te phei chuan engthawl takin kan Minister hian a zin dawnin pawisa a mamawh si a, D.E. kan pe lo thei lo a ni an la ti ngam a ni. Hetiang hi a rang thei ang berin nghah khawl chi a ni lo, chhui chhuah tawh tam tak innei a ni. Congress hun lai a mi pawh ni rawh se, a hmuhchhuah hi he Sorkar hian a mawh a ni. Chhui hranpa pawh a ngai tawh lo. Tin, hmuh sa hi hrem zel rawh u. Chutiang lo chuan kan ram hi a tlu chhe tak tak dawn.

Tin, politician hi miin engahmah min ngai tawh lovang. Sorkar lai pela kal leh tur pawh hi engahmah min min ngai tawh lovang. Chhilaiah chuan i tang tlang ang u, theihtawpin kan tampui ang che u. Pu Deputy Speaker, ka bial chhungah Tawi tlang ah mipakhat hnenah Bigha 241.65 a zau Tawitlang ram ngaw dur pui leh a ngaw lo deuh khilai khuaa mualphengte Lo an neih ve na an Alu hmun tamna thin zawng zawng kha vawiniah hian he Sorkar hian zu pe zo a mawle, a mak ka ti lutuk. Ram neitu phalna lak a ngai em? tia V/C leh Forest Department atangin phalna lak a ni an ti a. Heng te hi thu diklo chiang tak a ni. Hmanniah Minister changtu kan zu hmu a V/C te nen tuman an pek lohzia an sawi mahse zawhna chhannaah chuan hetiang hian rawn la chhang ngam amawle, a van zia lo e. A reng thuah Forest Department hian tunge khimi ramngaw zaupui vat tura phalna lope? A theih loh reng reng. Supreme Court-in Thingzai tum khat pawh kih a phal loh lai hian ram ngaw zaupui bigha 241.65 hi tumahin phalna an pe thei lo reng reng. Chuvangin hmannah Cancell turin kan dil a, a rang thei ang berin cancell rawh se he pa nunna atan pawh a hlauhawm a ni. A kal leh tawh a ngai ngam lovang Ramngaw te hi kan nei lo lutuk hei hi a paw ka ti lutuk. Thangtharte hian anchhia min lawh dawn ngei ngei, ka mangangin Pu Chama te ka va phone thin, ka mangangin Forest hnenah te Department officer hnenah te ka hrilh thin. Ka bial chhung, Chalfilh leh Tawi ngaw hi Aizawl atanga hnaithe han thlir pawha lang thei ut a ni. A ngaw lo dur pui te hi a mawi a ni, mahse vawiinniah chuan Chalfilh tlangte khi en rawh u, Ngawpui hmuh tur a awm tawh lo. Thangtharten anchhia min la lawh dawn, Pu Deputy Speaker, khawngaih takin heng hi stop vek rawh u. Kuminah te hian Chalfilh tohlawt tlang bul ngawpui te khi zu vat a mawle. Khanpui V.C ten an hralh a, hetiang pawh in dang tur a ni, kan dang tur a ni. He Sorkar a lo lan hnu hian miin ngawpui an thiat zel mai, a paw ka

lutuk. Thil te takte in ti mai thei. Telecom Department te hian vawinah hian eng angin nge maw min hmuh le? Aizawl khawpui ami te hi le. Contractor tam tak a awm, kan ram hmasawn nan a ni lawm ni? Keimahni vang a ni lawm ni telephone te hi an rawn thlun? Engatinge an thlunna ngaiah an lai leh a, an chhut chah a, an duh duha an tih? PHE Department-in a la nei lo te tan tui connection a pekin a neitawhte a tichhe kher em ni? Mizo mipuite hi min zahlo lutuk. Contractor an awm, a tahchuan kawng a cross zawnga an laichhia anih chuan hnawh tha ve leh deuh rawh se. Kan kawngpui ber ah engatinge hetiang a an tih a? Kan hotute hian hengte hi lo khak ve rawh u. Tiang chuanin nichin khan sawi tawh a. Congress leibat kha term hmasa khan, term a tawp takah khan vaibelchhe 416 a ni a, kum 10 chhungin Tun MNF kum 3 sorkar chung hian vaibelchhe 775 a tla hman a. Vawinah hian bat tam hi changkanna kan ti ve mai ang tih a hlauhawm rum rum a ni. Tiang chuan kum 5 lo sorkar ta se, kum 5 chhungin an leibat hi a kal zel chuan vaibelchhe 1275 a ni ang a, batsa lo awm nen vaibelchhe 2691 lai a lo tling tawh dawn a ni. Chuvangin, vawinnia kan batna chhante hi nichinah kan MLA zahawm takin a sawi tawh - Chief Minister Bungalow-ah nuai 40 man lek kha nuai 410 a kan sak khan, bat chu a tam lo thei ngang a ti a, a dik tak a ni chu chu.

Tichuan, ka hmaa sawitu khan CT Scan te kha an sawi zuk tawh a. Hengte hi Bible in mi a In satu a sawi ang chauh kha a ni. CT Scan an lei dawn chuan a dahna tur an siam ang a. A dahna tur an hre lawk ang a, in an sa ang a, a sakna tur pawisa an neih vek hnuah CT Scan te kha an lei tur a ni. Vawinniah hian NABARD atanga loan kan lak cheng nuai 200 maw vaibelchhia han tih khan. in haw tak si a nichin khan han sawi soal lah khan, kang angte kha vawin a kan hman hma hian a pung rulh tur a tam lutuk a tih ch chi loh induhna takah chuan pawisa in sawkkhawm zung a zung a, hmanah khan sawkkhawm a mipui ten hian an inpe taw lo a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e kan ti tak na a ka sawi chhe dawn tawh loche u. PWD Minister leh PHE Minister chungah hian a bik takin kan bial tan lawmthu ka sawi duh a, a chhen chu PWD Minister hian Mualpheng kawngte Sihfa kawng te nuai tam tak kan dil angin min laih saka, min black top sak vek dawn a, a lawmawm ka ti a. PHE Minister pawh hi Saitual tuilak te Buhban tui lakte ka dil angin min pe a, lawmawm ka ti hle mai.

PU P.B.ROSANGA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, tlem a zawng chu kan sawi ve ang e. A hmasa berin kan reset duh chu nichina Sangau bialtu zahawm tak khan kan Budget a sawi chhuahnaah khan fiscal administration tha angin a han sawi a, chumi atana a tha a tihna chhen an sawi kha Bank kharloh kha ni berin ka hria a. Hei hi Bank khar loh

...411/-

han ti ringawt hian administration tha nihna atling em tih hi ka rilruah a awm a. A nihna takah chuan tun Sor-karah hian nitin mai hi Bank hi khar tluk a ni lawm ni tih hi ngaihtuah tur awmin ka hria a. State pakhat Bank ve lemah nikhatah nuai hnih /nuaitum (3,00,000) ceilingah an han dah hi chu normal transection dan pang-ngai chuan a khawp kham lo hrim hrim a ni, sorkar ang chuan kal se, he kan Bank hi wawi engzat nge min khar sak tawh ang tih hi ngaihtuah awmin ka hria a.

Tin, wawin niah hian engati- nge an khar loh tih zuk enchian chuan chawhma lamah pawh khan kan ngaithla tawh a, non-lapsable pool fund atang in tunah hian crores 10 (sawm) lai Education Department tan hmuh daih tawh draw daih tawh school building leh tul a hman tur mahse sem chhuah si loh lehlam panga uti- lization turin an nawr tihte kha a awm a.

Tin, LIC atanga loan government servant ho tan a loan lak tawh, a full amount a LIC atang a draw si 1st instalment chauh pek, a 2nd instalment pek loh kha pending tak tlat tam tak a awm tihte kha kan hria a, khang mi ta tur tangka te an lo deposit tlat avanga Bank hi khar lo mai kan ni em? tih hi ngaihtuah tur awmin ka hria a, kei ina ka zuk hriat dan chuan chutiang vel hrim hrim avanga kan Bank te hi khar loh a ni a, mi tang- ka kan hreng bet teuh va, chutih rualin Treasury ah chuan a vaibel chhe tel takmeuh meuhin mi hnathawh zawh vek sa sorkarah an umawhpurhna an contract hnathawh zawh sa vek sorkarin a bat pek ngei ngei tur an hren beh khawm avang tein RBI hian kan Bank hi min khar sak lo a ni mai lawm ni? Hei hi Fiscal Administration tha entirtu a ni thei em ni tih hi kan House hianin ngun takin ngaihtuah leh se. Fiscal Administration tha nei tak tak tur chuan kan budget han en hian Annual Financial Statement atang khan hmuh theih chu, pakhatnaah chuan nichina chawhma lamah pawh kan ngaih thlak ang khan, he kan current budget term a lo tawp huna kan deficit tur hi a sang hle a ni. Cong- ress ministry hian 79 crore hnutchhiahin deficit a kal- san a, mahse wawiinnia kan budget deficit lo than dan hi kha chawhma lamah Chawngte bialtu zahawm tak khanin a rawn sawisel a, kan Finance Minister Statement pawh hi a dik lo a ni a rawn ti a. A statement-ah hian crore 166 hi he budget term tawpah hian deficit turin a lang a. Annual erawh chu a tak takah chuan crore 200 chuang a ni tih a rawn puang tawh a ni. Engpawh nise a dik a nih pawhin crore 166 kha chu a awm reng reng dawn a. Hei hi fiscal administration tha a ni thei em? Engatinge heti zozai deficit, fiscal administration thain a neih theih.

Tin pahnihnaah chuan kan sawi rik fo Loan hi a sang lutukin ka hria a. Congress minist- ry khan crore 416 loan ba a nei a, wawiinnia kan Finance Minister leh Governor speech a kan hmuhah leh Assembly Question chhannaah chuan Assembly Question kan siam a,

a chhannaah chuan crore 1191 a thleng ta a ni. Chumi awmzia chu tun kumthum chhung hian crore 700 chuang lei ba puk kan han nei ta a, heti hrim hrim anih chuan hei kumina hemi Statement atanga han thlir hian loan capital re-paymentna-ah crore 35 vel kan pe dawn a, a interest atan ringawt hian vaibelchhe 148.85 vel pek tur kan ni a, avai chuan crore 184 vel interest leh Capital re-payment-ah kan pek angai ta a ni. Hei hi hun kal tawh atang a kan loan lo lak a, capital re-payment leh interest a ni a, chu chu kumin chhung maia heti zat hi kan budget atanga pekchhuah a lo ngai ta a. Vawiinnia kan loan he-ti taka thangpung ta chi tun atanga kumhnih kum thumah pheh chuan a principal leh interest payment hian kan budget hi a eizo zel dawn, hei hi fiscal administration tha kan ti thei em? ngaihtuah chian angai khawp mai, Mizoram hi kan phum palh ang tih Pu Deputy Speaker ka hlau tak tak a ni. Chuvangin kan budget hmeh hi ngun takin han en ila, nia, Sangau bialtu zahawm tak khan mirethei chawikanna hi sorkar hmalakna tur atana tha a ni tih a ni a, hetah hian kan en a, kan Budget ah hian development department minors work ah minors work ah hian crore 23 vel kan nei a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, chu chu Development Department atanga thingtlang mipui te thleng phaksorkarin hmasawmna hna a thawhna ho hi a ni a, chumi atan chuan crore 23 kan nei a, chu chu kan budget atanga chhutun 1.90 % a ni. Za ah chengkhat leh pawisa sawmkua ang hi thingtlang mipui te hmasawmna atan he kan budget ah hian zuk awm a maw le ! Chuchuan engnge a kawh kan ti h chuan mirethei ngaihsak lohna budget a ni. Parliament ah te pawh budget an pharh thin a, budget tha, fiscal administration thain a tum fo chun under developed ramah reng reng chuan miretheite chawikanna programme hi a lian ngei ngei tur a ni a. Mahse he kan budget ah hian 1.90% chiah minor works ah pawisa kan dah a. A tahchhuak thlak takzet a ni tirawh u.

Pu Deputy Speaker, hei hi Fiscal Administration tha a ni em? Budget tha a ni em? chuti rural chuan kan han en a, a hmalakna hmasa ber tur chu chhiah lak khawm, chhiah pawh khawm theih na reng rengah nasa thei ang bera lak tur a ni. Value added tax (VAT) a n tih te thleng pawhin lak tur a ni ti h hi kan Finance Minister zahawm tak kan Chief Minister ni bawk statement ah hian kan hmu a, a lung chhiat thlak takzet a ni.

Vawiinniah kan mipui rethei tawhte, ama tawngkam takin sawrfu tlak tawh lo te ah hian an hamthatna tur zawnga pawisa dah awm si lovin an laka a phurrit belh ni tur hlir a chhiah tam zawk kan han tin tui mai hi. Hei hi maw fiscal administration tha Pu Deputy Speaker? Kei chu hei hi tha ka ti lo. Han enchiang ila kan ram hi engnge a problem tih chuan anih na takah chuan rural thingtlang mipui 80% hi sawrkar ngai kan ni. A nihna takah chuan kan MLA hlawh tih tlem na te kan passed a a lawmawm viau a a awm thei zawk leh

khawsa thei zawk kan ni a, kan hlawh hi la tlem cheu mahse kei ka pawiti miah lo. Mahse kan thingtlang mipuite han en ila nikumah vaibelchhe ruk lai Sawhthing chin nan Loan kan han pe ta a. Sawhthing Kg. a Rs. 10/- rate-in kan Loan tir a. Thahnemngai tak leh taima tak in an nupui fanaute dinchhuah ve theihna a nih beiseiin hma an la a. Mahse, kan Finance Minister statement ah hian Sawhthing vawikhat mah a sawi lo. Kan Governor's Address ah pawh a lang lo. Kha vaibelchhe 6 pawh kha engtingge tih an tum? Mirethei ten tangka khatiang khan Rs. 10/- rate-in an puk a. A market pawh chhete pawhin kan zawn sak duh lova. Khawi khawia mi emaw Information phuahchawp nge ni ka hre lo. Local chan ch'inbuah Sawhthing wholesale rate an tih chu mipui re-theihna leh manganna kan chhanna a ni a. Kan mipuite hi kan hmusit ti rawh u. He sorkar hian mipui retheite hi a rap chawt chawt a ni lawm ni? Chu chu kan Budget tinrengah hian a lang a ni. lawm ni? Chuti chung chuan Fiscal Administration tha te kan ti a. Kei chu hetiang hi Fiscal Administration tha a nih ka hre ngai lo. Nitchina ka hmaa Saitual bialtu zahawm tak khan a sawi a. Hmanniah Governor's Address kan sawinaah pawh ka sawi tawh, C.T. Scan te kha NABARD atangin kan loan a, a khawl lei kan han hmanhmawh em em a. Congress sorkar a, wawiinnia Power Minister-in Kau, Tlabung leh Pang lui Project a harsatna lo chhuahdan a ziak hi kan chhian a. Heng pawh hi Mizo thawnthu a chungtiang kha hnuaitiangah chhiah la, tih ang deuhin leh thufingina Sakawr hma taw-lailir dah tih angin a letling hian kan kal a. Heng C.T Scan te pawh hi a dahna in siam phawt sela, a peihah khan a khawl bun sela, Loan a lak anih avangina khawl a bun ang a, a function nghal ang a. Chumi atanga a fee tlem tlem in lak a khan a loan rulhna sum engzat emaw a tum zui nghal ang a. Chu chu fiscal Administration tha a nih ka ring. Kan Loan dang tam tak pawh hi a dik tak chuan sum pe let leh thei lo tur hnenah te kan pe vak vak a. Nakinah repayment leh capital rulh a tul ang a, kha kan project atang khan hmuh kir kan neih si loh chuan kan phur hi a rit ang. Entir nan Hydrel project lianahthe chuan lo puk tir teuh pawh ni ila. A lo puitlin khan nitina, minute tinin sum a rawn her chhuak dawn a, Kha kan loankha repayment a rawn siam thei a. Chulam awm si lova, hetia puk theih vanga kan puk ngawt mai hi nakinah thangtharte tana phurrit, kan hnam tana phurrit leh tluk chhiatna a ni ang a. Wawinah kan Thalai lehkha thiamte hei zozai an awm lai hian a dik tak chuan he kan budgetah hian kan en a. Chuti zawnga employment generate zawnga hmalakna tur hmel ka hmu hek lo. Kan Governor Address ah hian ka zuk hmuh ka lawm em em chu Fishery Department Project lianpui an siam a. Tah chuan thalai 5000 educated employ theihna tur a sawi a. Lehlahmah kan Finance Minister speech kan en a, a sawi ri ve leh tawh lem lo a. Hengte hi han ngaihtuah hian Pu Deputy Speaker, he sorkar hian Mizo mipuite hi min hmusit a, hamthatna kawnga mi hruai aian retheihna khurah min hnuak lut mek a ni tih wawiinniah he house hi ka hrilh duh a ni ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu C.Sangzuala.

PU C.SANGZUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan thil kan thupui sawi hi thil pui tak a ni a, kan sorkar innghahna tak tak pawh a ni a.

Pu Speaker, kan ngaihthlak tawhah te khan khawi maw lai laiah tal chuan lawmthu anga han pawm theih tak tak tur i vei lam a mite hian an sawi ang tih ka lo ring a. Mahse lawmthu el-te mai lo chu kan ngaithla lova. Amaherawhchu, nikum emaw ni, Budget chheber kan intih khum ang bawih bawih kha chu a la ri lovin ka hria a, chu mai pawh chu lawmthu sawina tur niin ka'n hria a. Hetianga kan thil hmuh dan kan han tawngkhum dan velah hian han tih deuh tur phei chu niawm tak zawng a ni a. Amaherawhchu, a awm tawk hi awmin ka hre tlat a, chu lamah chuan kan thang tur niin ka ring deuh bawka, hmannah chulam hawi chu ka sawi ve nual nghe nghe a.

Demand sawi ala hun si lova, a la sawi theih bawka si lova, a lai ang reng viau a han sawi dan tur pawh hriat thiam a har a. A pumpui thu, a budget tak tak bikah khanin Plan ah hian nikum aini 20 velin emaw kan han zuang a. Tin, a pumpui tak takah khan crore 76/77, crore 80 dawnin kan zuang niawmin ka h hria a, ka chawk fuh emaw chu ka hre lo. Chu chu a tlangpuiin, engpawh nise mamawh a pung zel tih rualih, than tum budget chu a ni tihna a ni dawn lawm ni, tiin ka ngaihtuah a, hemi kawngah pawh hian Lawmna tur chu awmin ka'n hria. Tin, Financial administration tha - thal tih thuah te pawh kan han inhnial nak nak a, a tak tak chu a awm mai a, a sawi danah thil a awm bawka, kumin chho chungin kan sorkar hian Treasury vawikhatmah a khar lo tia kan ngaihthlak kha thu dik a ni a. Amaherawhchu, nitina khar a ni lawm ni tiin kan incharge tho bawka. A awmia takah chuan he sorkar hi financial administration ah hian duhthu a sam lo a nih pawhin, a management ah tal chuan a tha viau a ni. Rem a hre hle niin ka hria. Nitina treasury a hawng thei hi remhre tak, management thiam tak lo tan chuan tihngaihna a awmlo a; financial management chu he sorkar hian a thiam thlawt alawm tih turah ka ngai a. Tangka thilah mualpho lo leh thlaphang hlah hlawpa tum thlenga kan awmlo hi rilru mit deuh sulh awm lo a tun kan thleng hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a ni. Financial management ah hlawhchham lovin, chhuanawm takin a kalpui a ni tia ngaih tur niin ka ring.

Tin, Pu Speaker, i veilama mi te thurawnah khan eng eng emaw hnial chakawm tak takte chu a awm nual a. He sorkar hi nichinah Lawngtlai bial tu MLA zahawm tak khan figure te an ziak sual a, a then an zep ru emaw ni, a ti a. Zep ru tia han inpuh tawng kamte kha a tha ber em aw, ka ti a. Chumi rual chuan he sorkar hian transparency/transaparent sorkar nih a tum thu kha a tirah chiang takin a tilang a. Engmah thup lo in a la kal zel niin ka hria a, ka awmna lam a nih vang pawh ni chuang lo in - thil thup a nei loreng reng mange aw, ka ti. USA sorkar khuan a thuruk tawp thup a nei mai thei a, tih loh chu engkim puang thin a ni a. He MNF SORKAR PAWH HI HEMI KAWNGAH HIAN THIL ZEP RU LO tak, thup lo tak, a nih ang ang puang zel mai, harsat pawh a puang mai a ni a. Chu chu a fakawmna tak pawh niin ka hria. Hengah hi chuan han in tih deuh bbawih bawih tur a ni dawn em ni aw tih hi ka ngaihtuah dan a ni a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, i vei lama mi te thusawiah khan thurawn tha tak tak te pawh awm tho chuan ka hria a. Sawhthing thuah te pawh thurawn tha tak tak kha kan dawngin kan ngaihtla a. Tin, area bik ensan anga ngaih theih zawng a han in-puhna kha a awm a. Khami kha thil bengvar thlak tak lawmawm tak nia a ngaih tuah theih rualin mi sentiment area bik emaw khawia maw lai community bik emaw communal sentiment a tha lo lam chawh tho thei zawnga tawng hi chu fimkhur a ngai viau awm mang e aw. Inpumkhatna kan state thendarh phal tawh miah lo rilru atanga zu ngaihtuah chuan chungte chu ka member pui te hnenah he House zahawm takah hian khang kan lo ngaihtlak tawh han re-act na atan kan sawi hmasa duh a ni.

Pu Speaker, kan sawi den den duh chu budget speech kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a rawn neih kha han chhiar ila, a tlangpua zu lang mai chu hlawhtlinna lianpui a nih loh pawhin, hlawhtlinna tam tak ziak chhuahna bu a ni a. Tunhma zawng thil ** puan chhuah lohva awm thin te mipuiin an hriat ngai reng reng loh leh, he sorkar hi thil ti reng reng lo sorkar ang thaw thang emawa kan lo ngaih thin kha, thil chu a lo ti tih kan Chief Minister budget speech kan a tilangin ka hria a, chu chu lawmawm hlein ka hria.

Hlawhtlinna kawng tam tak sawi tur a awm a, thil hraw zualpui te pawh, heng Bairabi ah te pawh ke pen thei a kan lo awm ta te hi kan Ram mamawh ber kan unau P.C. ten idea an lo tan he-tianga thil a kal ta hi an ni tak hi lowm tur anni dawn lawm ni, kut beng tur am ni dawn lawm ni tiin ka ngaihtuah a, thil lawmawm tak kan hmu a ni.

Tin, kawng thuah te pawh, PHE tui thuah te pawh, Eng thuah te pawh tun kum thum kaltaah hlawhtlinna kan. nei thui khawp mai a. Heng hlawhtlinna awm ang ang hi kan vaia kan thawh rawn rah

pawh a ni a. Mipui hriattir duh tlang ila, thain ka hria a. Engmah ti lo anga mipui bum talh tum te, chutianga hmuh tir leh ngaih tir tum te hi pawiin ka hria a. He MNF sorkar hi induh hle tur a tling lo anih pawhin thil chu a ti a, tih pawh a tum a ni tih a lang viau a ni.

Hmathar lak tur pawh a chhawp tha khawp mai a hei, Budget speech eh hian kawng tam taka lang a. Demand bu nen pawh han hmeh bel ila, Major department, Agriculture-ah MIP te leh tui lak te, Zawl siam te, Zawl siam tum leh te, Tuilak tum leh te tam tak a awm a. Industry lamte pawh, Mau te leh Thingpui te a lo lang a. Power lamah pawh hmachhawp thui tak a awm a. Health lamah pawh hian hriselna kawnga kan mamawh, Damdawi In sak belh tum te leh a tihphuisuina tur C.T. Scan kan tih angte pawh kan la hmu zel a.

Tin, thil biru ang reng tak langsar lo, kan sawichhuah loh Land Revenue Department ah pawh hian Land Record fel tak, chhiah pawh tam zawka kan hmuh theihna tur te, ram chin a lo chianna tur te, mumal mang lo diar duara kan awmin chinfelna tur ruahman-na lian pui pui kan han hmu a. Economics & Statistics Department lamah pawh hian Statistics hi tangkai taka hman tur a ni te an ti thin a. Hei hi miin an hman thiam a statistics a rintlak chuan ram hmasawna tahna atan leh kalpuina atan guideline tha a ni. Hemi kawng ah pawh hian hmasawn tumna kawng hrang hrang an rawn ziak a. State income estimation te, finance lampang te, kawng dang dangah survey an nei dawn a ni. Hengte hian min ti lawm khawp mai a.

"Thingtlang mirthei kan thleng lo" tih kha, duhthusam chuan kan thleng lo khawp mai a. Kan headquarters lamah te sum kan lo hmang tam lo thei lo hlawm a. Mahse, RD mai pawh kha han en ta ila, sum ruahmanna kumin kalmek leh kum thar tur a tangka inthlahna te han en ta ila, a tangka inthlahna ngawt pawh kha department naran, te deuh zawk te budget-in a phahauh lo a ni a. Chutiang khawp chuan RD mai pawh Khan ke pen a tum a ni, chu chu engahnge Rural area thleng lo anga kan hrilhfiah luh tlat ang? Dik tak chuan BADP te Aizawlin kan chang em ni? Lungleiin an chang em ni? Thingtlang hlirah a kal a, heng te hi lian tak a ni, chuti zawng chuan rural area kan develop a ni tia kan ngaihtuah a ngai a ni. A changtu Minister pawh a zahawm narawh e. Lawmthu sawina tur tam tak a awmin ka hria a.

Tin, kumin chho hian kan khawpui khawlai a mawi ta khawp mai. Aizawl khawlai chungchangah hian Pu Speaker, han sawi ri zing zual deuh zinga pawh niin ka inhria a, (kan vei theuh chungin) Kuminah hian LAD lamin Aizawl khawlai an timawi khawp mai a, anih theih ang ang an nih tir thui viau a. Hne hmachhawp

pawh an la nei viau a ni. Kan khawlai veivah a nuam sawt ang a, a mawi sawt dawn a. Kum a lo vei leh chuan a danglam fe dawn a ni. Heng te pawh hian min ti ngaih tha a. A lawmawm kati a ni.

Tichuan hmehrik a ni tawh a, pelh thui ka tum lo ang a. Pelh loh hram pawh ka'n tum ang. Pu Deputy Speaker, heng kan budget Demand bu hi ka keu thuak thuak a. Tin, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak, budget thusawi (speech) te pawh hi ka'n ennawn leh a. Hengah hian duhthusam kanhmu lo anih pawhin, Mizoram hi hmasawna kawnga pen pui tumna Budget tlingin kei chuan ka hria a. Hmasawn tum budget ni chuan ka hmu a. Chutiang chuan ngaihtuah ila thil lawmawm tak, kan ngaihtuah dan tur pawh a niawm mang e aw tiin kei chuan ka n ngai a. Hei works department ho phei chu mihringah han chhiar ta ila, an ke pen zau an tum hle a ni. Department tin hian mehni tawk te teah an ke an khai a, hma lamah pen an tum far vek a ni. Hengte, hian min tingaihtha khawp mai.

Tichuan he kan budget hi ka'n hmuh danah chuan leh kan hmuh tlan dan atan pawha thaa kan hria chu, Pu Deputy Speaker, rilru hmang taka kan ram, Mizoram la rethei tak hmasawn tir tumna a ni Chiang hle a ni lawm ni? tih hi a ni. Bat pung thuah te kan han invawm deuh thawr thawr a. Dik tak chuan mamawh lo pung zel te, tangka hlutna lo tlahniam zel te nena ngaihtuah chuan tunhma bat te kumina bat te pawh hi chawk ta chiah ila, a pung chueng chiahna maw tih theih ve tho bawk a. Khati zawngte pawh kha tehve dan tur a ni ang a. Hmasawn kan tumnaah leh rahbi tha kan la rah sak theih tak tak lohnaah hian ba lo thei lo kan nihna a awm a. Rahbi tha zawk kan rah theih nana batna tur kan hotuten an hmu thinte pawh hi malsawmna a ni e, tiin kan ngai tur a ni dawn lawm ni ti zawngin kei ka ngaihtuah a. Pu Deputy Speaker, chu chu ka'n sawi theih chin nise, ka lawm e.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei kan budget ka han chhiar a a hmasa bera ka sawi duh chu kan hriat angin Parliament a ni emaw State Assembly a ni emaw sorkar budget pharh hi mitin hian an ngaihven a. A chhan chu budget speech-ah khan sorkar hawi zawng tur hi a lang thin a, kuminah hian Agriculture lamah priority kan pe dawn an ti dawn nge Industry ah kan pe dawn tih kha Budget-ah hian a lang thin a. Chuvangin India ram mipui hian State emaw Parliament a ni emaw Budget hi chu an ngaihven thin a ni. Mahse, hei kumina kan budget hi kan thlir a. Sorkar hawi lam tur hi a lang l. reng reng hi mak ka ti a. Nikum hmasa lamah khanin kan sorkar khan priority kha a pe tam khawp a. Most priority an tihte high priority tihte, priority satliah te a

tam lutuk a, a khawilai kha nge an priority tih hriat tur a awm lova. Kuminah ve thung chuan hei priority hi arawn pe ta mang reng lo mai a. Pakhat- ah hian a pe han tih dawnin ka chhiar thin a vawi hnih vawi thum a pe nge pe lo tih pawh hriat theih loh hianin priority pakhat chu a ziak ve detin ka hria. Chuvangin ka hmuh dan chuan kumina kan Budget kan pharh tak hian Zoram kalpui a tum danah kan phek nuai dawn niin ka hria. Chuta tang chuan kan sorkar budget buatsaih dan hian awmzia a nei lo tih hi a chiang hlein ka hria. Chu chu kan sawi hmasa duh a.

Tin, pahnihnash chuan kan sorkar hlim khan, an sorkar hlim khan ti zawk teh ang kan House Leader zahawm tak khan "Kan sorkar chu transparent sorkar, sorkar langtlang a ni ang tih kha a sawi uar em em mai a. Keini pawhin a ni awm tak e kan lo ti a. Mahse, tuna an kaldan ve thung hi chu a transparent lo hlein ka hria. Pu Deputy Speaker, kan sorkar hian chhiah lak a tum emaw, tihpun a tum emaw a nih chuan he Budget bu ah hian a lang tur a ni. India sorkar pawhin tun tumah Budget an pharh a, kuminah chuan Kerosine Oil ah te Cooking Gas ah te chhiah kan tipung dawn an ti a. House ah an sawi vak a, an han tihniem leh dawn a ni awm a. Sorkar hian Tax a lak dawn chuan he House hi a forum dik tak a sawina tur hmun a ni. Kan budget-ah hian a lang tur a ni. Mahse, tusa kan sorkar kalphungah hrim hrim chuan Tax hi an duh chun hunah an la mai a, an duh ang angin order an siam mai a. He House hi a thleng pha ngai lova. Tun tumah pawh hian kan House Leader zahawm tak, kan Finance Minister speech-ah hian Tax lak tur chu engti chen nge an lak dawn a, eng angin nge an tih pun leh dawn. Eng Electric-ah te leh thil dang dangah hian engzatnge an tihpun dawn tih hi. Pakhatmah hriat a awm lova. Chuvangin hei hi chu transparent government chu a ni lo deuh e tih kha kan sawi duh a. Tin Pu Speaker mak ka tih deuh chu kan sorkar hian sum lakna tur tam leh tihsanna tur lam hi an hre thei khawp a. Tun hnaiah ringawt pawh khan khutah Delhi lamah Cooking Gas te leh Petrol man te tihsan an tum a ni awm e tih an sawi kha kan hria a. Mahse budget pawh an pass hmam Aizawl-ah chuan order a chhuak a. An tisang hman mai a ni. A tihniem lam erawhchu vawiinni thlengin order an la nghak leh chu a niawm si a. Chuvangin kan sorkar hi a pawisa at hian an etchilh deuh a ni lo maw ka ti a.

Tin, ka sawi leh duh chu hei kan sorkarin MIP a tidawn emawni Intodelh project tih hi a ni a. Kan House Leader zahawm tak kum 1999 leh 2000 a budget a a thusawi hi Pu Deputy Speaker i phalnain ka han chhiar ang e. Mizoram sorkar hian bulldozer hi subsidy in sem ta ila tichuan chu bulldozer chuan kum khatah hectare 5,000 leilet nawr zawl ta sela. Kum ngaah chuan hectare 2,50,000 a nawr zawl anga kan intodelh ang a tia. Heta a thusawi hi a theihnghilh leh ta em ni? he House ngeia a sawi kha? Anih leh Bulldozer chu subsidy in an

sem ta em?. Hei tunah chuan khalai a thusawi Bulldozer subsidy-a sem a Mizoram nawrzawl a tum kha a theihngilh leh tawh a. MIP a rawn sawi leh ta a. Hei hi chu ka ngaihtuah thin a, kan thusawi hi kan thlauhthla zel a, kan sawi a ni tih pawh kan hre leh tawh lova. Chuvangin kan sorkar hi kei chu ka ringlo lak lawh tawh a. An sawi loh lam hlir hi an ti leh si a, chuvangin tuna Intodelh project an tih pawh hi ka ring vak lo Pu Deputy Speaker, nang pawh i rin ka ring vak lo. He sorkar hian intodelh a tum tak tak a nih chuan engahnge an sorkar hlim khan betiang thil tha hrereng si hian an tih loh? Vawiinah kum 1 1/2 chauh hun an nei tawh a, chutah chuan an ti thar ve dawn chu a ni a. Hei hi chu ka hmuh ve dan chuan inthlan a hmaih avanga mipui bumna mai mai niin ka hria a. Tin hei a bu hi han en ila Pu Deputy Speaker, Farmer Association an din ang a ti a. Hei Mizoram-ah hian Association a ding tam tawh khawp a. Association atanga intodelh tum hi chu a huphurh awmin ka ring a ni.

Tin, chu lo lelah chuan he sorkar hian thil a tihdan diklo nia ka hriat chu intodelhte min zirtir a, thlaichi te an sem vak vak a, mahse a hralh hi a phaltlat lo. Vawiinniah hian Sawhthing emaw Hmarcha emaw kan hralh dawn chuan permit lak a ngai a, permit lova hralh tur a Vairengte gate a an phurhthlak chuan Rs. 200/- an chawi ziah. Tu sorkar pawh nisela, hei hi chu a dik lo. Vawiinah hian hei hi nangmahni lak a ni. He sorkar hian a chwiritir a ni. Chuvangin hetiang anih avang hian tuna intodelh kan tum pawh hi tu huatthu suah Independence kan sual ang lek kha a ni ang tih ka hlau a ni. Kan hlawhtling leh lo ma'in ka ring.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, pakhat kan sawi leh duh chupawise harsat thu hi a ni. Hei kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hi Delhi-ah a zin zing viau mai a. A zin zatin baibelchhia a rawn hawn a, a hawn teuh tawh a ni. Tunlai phei chu hei amah chauh nilo kan Education Minister (a awm lo a ni maw) hi tunlai hian a zin zing deuh a. Kan Chief Minister aia tam tam hi a rawn hawn lehngal a. An pahnih hawn hi ka han belhkhawm phei chuan a tam khawp mai a. Chuvangin, kan sorkar hi heti khawpa an hawn tam si a, kan indaih loh a suma kan harse anih si chuan a chhan a awm ngei ngei ang. Hei pamphet pakhat ka nei a. MNF sorkar chhuah chu ti dawn ila, anmahni'n an ti ngam lo a. Chutah chuan hetiang hian an ziak a ni. MNF sorkarah chuan sum hi a luanin a rawn luang luta an ti a ni. Hei hi a dik ka ring, a rawn luanglut a niang. Mahse, hemi ka chhiar laia ka rilru-a lo lut chu Gauvery luipui khu Karnataka State atangin a luang a, Tamil Nadu State ah, chumi hnuin tui-finriatah a luang lut a ni. Amaherawhchu, Karnataka ho khuan an lo khuap ping tlat mai a. Tamil ho chu dang charin an jah mai a ni. Vawiinah hian sum hi engzat pawn rawn luang lut sela, kan Minister te leh MNF a ti theitu ten an khuah pin tlat avangin mipui thal ve tur

hi a awm ta l a ni lo maw. Mipui chu tunah hian dang charin kan awm hlawm a, tuihalin kan awm a ni. Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker, kan sorkar hian sum lama harsatna a tawk tak tak anih chuan wawinah hian thurawn pek ka duh, chu chu heihi a ni. Ka zawhnah hianin M.R. kumina an ban zat ka zawt a, kuminah ringawt pawh mi 155 an ban der tawh a. Pu Deputy Speaker, hei hi ka sawi duh M.R. te ban vak vakin mirethei zawkte hnen atang hian chhiah tipung vak vak lo hian kan sorkar hian sum siam nana thil a lei vak vak te, hi titawp zawk sela a tha zawkin ka ring a. Hemiah hian tlemte kan tarlang ang a. Pu Chairman, kan Police Department-in a somania leh black umbrella an lei vak vak mai a, hmanna tur pawh awm miah lova, a maktaduai tel an lei hi lei tawh lo sela. Hei transport Minister kha a chhuak leh a ni maw. Kan transport Department-a ram tlanche lo tur hungna niawm tak leh fire extinguisher atana maktaduai 3 leh tih senga an lei hi lei tawh lo sela, heng lo hian kan awm thei tho si a. A nih loh chuan Agriculture Department-a Bekang chi an lei vak vak nikuma ka biala ka va kal khon Agriculture Godown ka va tlawha kum 5 daih Bekang chi kan nei daih tawh mai a, chu chu helaiiah hian ka sawi a, an DAO kha an suspend tep zawk a ni awm e," Chutianga thil-tul lova indent vak vakte hi sorkar hian ti lo sela chuan an indaih ka ring.

Tin, kan House Leader zahawm takin he House-ah ngei hian a sawi a, Chief Minister Bungalow chu han luah sen rual a ni lo a ti a nih kha, Luahsen rual loh khawp a lian, nuai 40 original estimate nisii nuai 400/500 deuh thaw an revise hi hetiang hi ti lo se la. Pu Chairman, hmannah Court building emawni a chim a, Aizawl mipuin kha Court building chim kha an en huai haai a. A original estimate chu nuai 37 chauh a ni, mahse an revised a nuai 226 a ni, a chim hma khan, a chim hnu phei chuan nuai 300 a tling ka ring. Hetiang revised vak vakah sum siam hi tum tawh lo sela. A nih loh leh kan Minister te Car an chei na seat cover ringawt a pawh pakhata sing chuang chuanga an chei vak te hi ti tawh lo sela. M.R. te ban ai kha chuan a that zawk ka ring. Tin, tul lova kan sorkarin Motor a lei vak vakte hi ti tawh lo sela. Thahnem revenue lam kan ngai ta rau rau a nih chuan engahnge Aizawlah lei lova pawn lamah an lei a, a tax zawng zawng kha mi State ah kan chhung vek a ni. Thahnem kan ngai a nih chuan engah nge kan State chhunga dealer te hnenah kan leia keimahni khan a Tax a kha kan ei loh? Wawinniah hian chu chu kan sorkar kal dan a ni tlat a ni. Chuvangin point tlemte kan sawi a, hengte hi ti lo sela, sorkar chu kan indaih deuh mai lawng maw? sum harsatna hi kan nei lo maiin ka ring tlat a ni.

Tin, chu lova ka sawi leh duh chu hei Pu Chairman he House ah hian waw tam tak ka sawi tawh a, wawinniah hian ka sawi leh duh a, chu hei hi a ni. Kan Budget ah hian kan thalai lehkha thiamte an dinchhuah vena tur pakhatmah sum hmanna kan nei lo hi

a pawl ka ti. Sorkar hna chu kan siam thei lovang. Kan sorkar in MOU a lo signed avanga vawiinniah pawh hian hei kan House Leader zahawm tak Budget speech-ah pawh a rawn lang a, sorkar hna kan ti tlem a tih thu te a rawn ziak teuh a. Chuvangin sorkar hna hi kan la thei lo a nih pawhin engahnge kan thalai lehkhah thiam tena an thiamna hmanga an dinchhuah vena tur programme te hi kan sorkar hian a duan chhuah ve loh aw!! tih hi ka rilruah a awm a, chuti lo chuan kan thalai te kan ti beidawng tam lutuk ang a, kan thenawm State Manipur ang khu kan ni mai palh ang tih te pawh hi a hlauhawmin ka hria.

Tin, chij lo lehah chuan Pu Chairman, hei sport lama kan budget hi kan en ta ila, nikum hmasa khan nuai 573 a ni a, nikumah nuai 373 a ni a, kuminah chuan nuai 335 a ni leh a ni. Tunah hian engatinge ni kan thalaite kan promote anga khawvel hriat ah hian kan invawrh theih ang kan tih laia a downsizing zawngin (a hniamthla zawngin) sorkar hi a kal tlat mai a, hei chhanna pakhat kan dawn chu hei hi a ni. A nih leh Mizoram thalai khawvel hriat a lang kan nula kha kan sorkar hian engatnge in pek kan ti a. Rs. 8000/- chauh an pe a ni. Central lam zawkin nuaikhat an pe a, kan State zawkin tlemte kan pe zawk a, Hei hi chu kan kal dan tur a nilo a ni tih kha ka han sawi duh a.

A tawp thleng hian kalphung thar hi an la tih zel hmel a. Heng Loan rul tha duh lo te man tur dan kan passed kha, minute khat chauh chu , chu chauh chu Loan rul tha duh lote man dan kan passed kha, Pu Chairman, khami kan sawi hun lai khan, (midang, kha member satliah pawh minute 10 hun i pe a, chuvangin group leader kanih chuan minute 20 tal chu ka dawng tur a ni a, nang pawh kha i sawi lain i dawn kha)(Chairman : Khawngaih takin 'member satliah' tih kha hman loh nise a tha ang e) Loan rul tha lote man dan kan siam a, khami kan sawilai pawh khan, Sawhthing Loan kan pe te hi kan lo man palh ang e, ka ti a. Vawin chuan ka hlauhthawn ang ngeiin heng Sawhthing Loan latu te hi kha dan hmang khan kan man a ngai dawn a ni. Kan Jail te kan zauh a ngai mai awm mang e aw ka ti. Keimahni leh keimahni kan in awk a ni kan thangah hian. Hei hi chu a dik lo a ni, kan sorkar kalphung hi, a tawp bera ka sawi duh chu kan House Leader zahawm takin a he MNF sorkarah chuan kut hnathawk tute dinhmun hi a tha lutuk tawh dawn a, tun atanga kum 2 ah chuan sorkar hna thawk duh kan awm lovang, a tih kha vawin hian enge ni ta ? Kan budget hi ava ni si love, vawin hian hnathawk tute dinhmun hi a tha lutuk tawh em? Sorkar hnathawk duhlo khawp hi an ni tawh em? (E, ka belhchhah lo tawp mai) chuvangin vawinniah ka sawi duh chu Pu Chairman hei hi a ni. Thu ropui tak tak sawi hi a tul lo, Practical a thil tih hi a tha zawk a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a ni, ka lawm e.

CHAIRMAN : Tunge sawi ve leh dawn le? Kan khar dawn em ni? Minute 15 dan dar tiamah khan minute 15 a la awm a, tumahin in sawi duh tawh lo maw? In-sawi duh tawh loh chuan atlang kankawm tir dawn nge, enge ni kan thu, nichin khan Dar 8 leh dar 7 inkar bawrte pawh kan sawia, memberte thiam chang thovin ka hria a. House Leader kan rawn teh ang engtiang nge kan kal zel dan tur hi.

(PU ZORAMTHANGA
CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Chairman, chawh tawh mai ila a pawh lem em maw ni Dar 8 a ri tep tawh bawh si)

Aw, chuti a nih chuan kan Speaker-te pahnih an awm loh avangin, an chhuah lai tak a nih avangin engmah thu puan tur pawh helai atengin ka'n hre mai love. Naktukah kan tihdan pangngai angin dar 10:30 ah Session hi kan chhonzawm leh ang a,

PU C.SANGZUALA
PANNEL OF CHAIRMAN : Naktuk 27-3-2002, Nilaini Dar 10:30 ah Session hi kan chhonzawm leh ang a. Vawiin atan chuan kan duhtawh rih ang.

Meeting adjourned.

7:45 P.M.